

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Family Group Sheet

Father FULL NAME: JOHN JAMISON HOLLISTER

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	AUGUST 8 1890	PONTCHATOULA, LA
Marriage	NOV. 15 1920	PASCAGOULA, MS
Death	SEPT 3 1948	NEW ORLEANS, LA - VET HOSPITAL - PANCREATIC CANCER
Burial	GREENWOOD CEMET	PASCAGOULA, MS - JACKSON COUNTY

NOTES:

His Other Spouse(s):

His Father: GEORGE JAMISON HOLLISTER Born Nov 5, 1861 Died MAR 24, 1931
His Mother: IRENE KINNE Born Nov 21, 1870 Died Dec 13, 1956

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: SALLIE BEAUCHAMP

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	MAY 23, 1898	CLINTON, LA - E. FLEETON PARISH
Death	JUNE 12, 1989	PASCAGOULA MS - JACKSON COUNTY
Burial	GREENWOOD CEMET	PASCAGOULA MS - JACKSON COUNTY

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse(s):

Her Father: JOHN MOORE BEAUCHAMP Born Died JAN 2 1921
Her Mother: LAURA MUNDAY BEAUCHAMP Born MAR 16, 1855 Died Dec 12, 1941

Children (given names)	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 GEORGE JAMISON	b 10/12/1921	ST JAMES, LA	KATHARINE STEVENS
	m 11/22/1952	MACON, MS - NOKAL COUNTY	
	d -		
2 MARGARET MOORE	b 8/24/1922	ST JAMES LA	JERRY R. WHITE
	m 12/28/1957	PASCAGOULA, MS JACKSON CTY	
	d		
3	b		
	m		
	d		
4	b		
	m		
	d		
5	b		
	m		
	d		
6	b		
	m		
	d		
7	b		
	m		
	d		
8	b		
	m		
	d		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Family Group Sheet

Father FULL NAME: George Jamison Hollister

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	Nov. 5, 1861	Lumburg - Clinton - Michigan
Marriage	July 10, 1889	Pontchartrale - Tangipahoa Parish, La
Death	March 24, 1931	Pascagoula - Jackson County - Mississippi
Burial	March 25, 1931	Greenwood Cemetery - Jackson - Pascagoula, Ms.

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Oliver Chapin Hollister Born Feb. 6, 1833 Died Sept. 4, 1865

His Mother: Margaret Garrison Born 1834 Died April 2, 1900

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Ernest Kinn

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	Nov. 21, 1870	Chicago - Cook County - Illinois
Death	Dec. 13, 1956	Pascagoula - Jackson County - Mississippi
Burial	Dec. 15, 1956	Greenwood Cemetery - Jackson County - Pascagoula, Ms.

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: William Lewis Kinn Born Oct. 15, 1835 Died May 19, 1908

Her Mother: Georgianna Parker Born Sept. 20, 1838 Died Nov. 5, 1918

Children (given names)	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 John Jamison	b Aug. 8, 1870	Pontchartrale, La	Lillie Beauchamp
	m Nov. 15, 1920	Pascagoula, Ms.	b. May 23, 1898
	d Sept. 3, 1948	New Orleans, La.	d. June 12, 1989
2 George Louis	b Aug. 1, 1891	Pontchartrale, La	Lathie Elene Phillips
	m May 8, 1921	Jacksonville, Fla.	b. Feb. 10, 1899
	d March 21, 1964	Jacksonville, Fla.	d. Oct. 20, 1988
3 Ralph Kinn	b Jan. 31, 1897	Pontchartrale, La	Hilda Marie Allen
	m Oct. 4, 1922	Pascagoula, Ms.	b. July 31, 1901
	d March 25, 1963	Pascagoula, Ms.	d. Dec. 23, 1978
4 Graham Sadner	b Aug. 19, 1906	Pontchartrale, La	Fairfax Bantier
	m Nov. 27, 1926	Pascagoula, Ms.	b. Dec. 8, 1905
	d May 28, 1968	Pascagoula, Ms.	d. Oct. 19, 1973
5 William Sadner	b Sept. 14, 1908	Pontchartrale, La.	
	m		
	d Sept. 19, 1908	New Orleans, La.	
6	b		
	m		
	d		
7	b		
	m		
	d		
8	b		
	m		
	d		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Sarah Buckman Parker died in 1867

Luther S Parker died 2/20/1820

Children of Sarah Buckman Parker and Luther S. Parker

William Buckman	b. 3/4/1808	
<u>George Luther</u>	b. 9/25/1810	d. 10/20/1890
Robert Elwell	b. 6/4/1812	
Benjamin Weld	b. 3/31/1814	

George Luther Parker married Harriet Jones (1/18/1813 – 8/1883)
On March 4, 1831

Children of Harriet Jones Parker and George Luther Parker

Mary Elisa	b. 7/20/1833	d. 7/6/1835
George ^{anna} Anna	b. 9/20/1835	d. 11/5/1918
Anna Maria	b. 11/8/1836	d. 9/27/1900

George Anna Parker married William Louis Kinne (10/15/1835 – 5/19/1908)
On December 16, 1856 in Atlanta, Illinois

Children of George Anna Parker Kinne and William Louis Kinne

George Prentiss	b. 11/6/1857	d. 12/27/1939
Annie	b. 12/11/1859	d. 1/2/1950
Inez	b. 11/21/1870	d. 12/13/1956

Inez Kinne married George Jamison Hollister (11/5/1861 – 3/24/1931) in
Pontchatoula, Louisiana on July 20, 1889

Children of Inez Kinne Hollister and George Jamison Hollister

John Jamison	b. 8/8/1890	d. 9/3/1948
George Louis	b. 8/1/1891	d. 3/31/1964
Ralph Kinne	b. 1/31/1897	d. 3/25/1963
Graham Ladnier	b. 8/19/1906	d. 5/25/1968
William Ladnier	b. 9/14/1908	d. 9/19/1908

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

GEORGE LOUIS HOLLISTER

George Louis Hollister married Lottie Elene Phillips (daughter of Frederick Phillips and Jennie L. Gould Phillips of Jacksonville, Florida) on May 18, 1921 in Jacksonville, Florida. George Louis died March 31, 1964 and is buried in Jacksonville, Florida. They had two children: Ralph Phillips, born February 11, 1922 in Pascagoula, Mississippi and Jeanette George, born November 8, 1926 in Peoria, Illinois.

Ralph Phillips married Mary Suzanne Herring (daughter of Samuel and Esther Tod Herring) on November 25, 1950 in Dundee, Illinois. They had two children, both born in Elmhurst, Illinois: David Tod, born May 31, 1952 and Peggy Tod, born May 9, 1954.

David Tod married Eileen May Twardzik (daughter of Raymond and Isobelle Twardzik of Manilus, New York) on September 8, 1973 in Fayetteville, New York.

Jeanette George married Frank Augustus Graham, Jr. (son of Frank Augustus and Pearl Peterson Graham) on June 1, 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida. They had four children: Frank Augustus Graham III, born January 15, 1950 in Corpus Christi, Texas; Tove Elizabeth, born November 12, 1951 in Jacksonville, Florida; Susan Elene, born December 16, 1954 in Madison, Florida; and George Hollister, born July 12, 1961 in Tampa, Florida.

Frank Augustus Graham III married Peggy Godwin (daughter of Aubrey and Margaret Godwin) on November 4, 1973 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Tove Elizabeth Graham married Charles Ralph Gemmell (son of William and Ruby Gemmell) on June 2, 1973 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Susan Elene Graham married Truman Curtis Green III (son of Truman and Evelyn Green) on March 23, 1974 in Fort Gaines, Georgia.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

GRAHAM LADNIER HOLLISTER

Graham Ladnier Hollister married Fairfax Gautier (daughter of Henry Gautier and Laura Canty Gautier of Gautier, Mississippi) on November 27, 1926 in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Graham Ladnier Hollister died May 27, 1968 and Fairfax Gautier Hollister died October 19, 1973. They are both buried in Gautier, Mississippi. They had two children: James Graham, born February 24, 1928 in Pascagoula, Mississippi and Jack Hayden, born August 23, 1932 in Ponchatoula, Louisiana.

James Graham married Sue Margaret Huntington (daughter of John Huntington and Dean Powell Huntington of Cleveland, Ohio) on June 20, 1952 in Florida. They had four children: Brooke, born January 29, 1954 in Cleveland, Ohio; Mark Huntington, born July 9, 1955 in Houston, Texas; Allison, born June 11, 1957 in Houston, Texas; and Matthew Eric, born September 16, 1962 in Oakland, California.

Jack Hayden married Esther Eleanor Lucille Preisach (daughter of George Preisach and Esther Zoller Preisach of Beaumont, Texas) on August 9, 1957 in Beaumont, Texas. They had two children: Lane Hayden, born June 18, 1959 in Beaumont, Texas and Lezlie Carole, born March 9, 1961 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

JOHN JAMISON HOLLISTER

John Jamison Hollister (Jack) married Sallie Munday Beauchamp (daughter of John Moore Beauchamp and Laura Munday Beauchamp of Clinton, Louisiana) on November 15, 1920 in Pascagoula, Mississippi. John Jamison (Jack) died September 3, 1948 and is buried in Pascagoula, Mississippi. They had two children, both born in St. James, Louisiana: George Jamison, born October 12, 1921, and Margaret Moore, born August 24, 1922.

George Jamison married Katharine Bell Stevens (daughter of Arthur Boswell Stevens and Sallie Lovelace Stevens of Macon, Mississippi) on November 22, 1952 in Macon, Mississippi. They had two children, both born in Pascagoula, Mississippi: John Jamison (Jack), born December 13, 1953 and George Stevens, born August 25, 1956.

Margaret Moore married Jerry Rudell Wolfe (son of James and Eunice Wolfe, of Dallas, Texas) on December 28, 1957 in Pascagoula, Mississippi. They were divorced October 4, 1968. There were no children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

RALPH KINNE HOLLISTER

Ralph Kinne Hollister married Hilda Marie Allen (daughter of Arthur Allen and Gertrude Loomis Allen of Pascagoula, Mississippi) on October 4, 1922 in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Ralph Kinne Hollister died March 25, 1963 and is buried in Pascagoula, Mississippi. They had one child: Ralph Kinne Hollister, Jr. (Kay), born May 8, 1927 in Mobile, Alabama.

Ralph Kinne Hollister, Jr. (Kay) married Claudia Lillian Horn (daughter of Claude Sheetz Horn and Lillian Huston Horn of Nashville, Tennessee) on December 17, 1955 in Pascagoula, Mississippi. They had five children, all born in Pascagoula, Mississippi: Lillian Marie, born January 4, 1957; Ralph Huston, born July 25, 1958; Claudia Elizabeth, born December 14, 1960; Caroline Kinne, born October 5, 1965; and Allison Marie, born July 30, 1967.

for "a place where holly abounds," would be compounded of the roots *holcgn* (holly) and *land* (land), or *eard*, *corth*, or *yrth* (earth); and a fourteenth-century writer translating such a name into the Latin* of his time, would have called it *Ilexterra* or *Terra ilicia*, not *Holly terra* or *Hollister*.

In this connection, we do not think the word *Holy* (Sax. *halig*) should be overlooked, especially when it is remembered that our family name was frequently written "*Holester*"† in the early records, or the word *Star* (Sax. *stcorra*), or the common affix—*ster*. The latter (seen in *minister*, *spinster*, etc.) is the Saxon *stcora*, a director, from the verb *stcoran*, to steer, guide, chide, discipline,—German, *stcuern*. If *Holy star* (*halig-stcorra*) be rejected, we have *Holy guide* (*halig-stcora*) and *Master of the Holly* (*holcgn-stcora*).

It may be added that the English word *Holster* (Sax. *holster*, a hiding-place or recess) most nearly corresponds to *Hollister* (*Holester*). Whether we take this word in its English or its Saxon meaning, instances are found of surnames of similar derivation, *viz.*: *Burnet* and *Burrell* (*burnette* and *borel*, kinds of cloth), *Blanchet*, *Plunket*, and *Blanket* (the same), *Mantel*, *Gauntlett*, *Pike*, and *Stirrup*, on the one hand, and *Brook*, *Ogden* (a secluded place for hogs), *Leigh* and *Hartley*, *Clive* and *Clough* (a canyon), on the other. *John de Holester* may have been *John of the hiding-place*, or *John of the cavern*.

We may note here the derivation that has been assigned to names of apparently similar root, *viz.*:

Holland (country) is *Holtland*, *i. e.*, woodland.

Holland (surname), derived from the local name.

Holliday is holy day.

Hollier and *Holleyman*, a dweller near or among holly trees.

* It is probable that by *ilex* the Romans meant the holm oak (*quercus ilex*), not the holly. See *Pliny's N. H. passim*, *Martial* 14, 70, *Virgil, Ec.* 7, 1, and *Aen. passim*.

† Also *Hollester* and *Hollistor*. In the parish register of *Stinchcombe* it was always *Hollistor*.

THE NAME HOLLISTER.

11

Holman and Holmes, from "holm."

Holroyd, a holly clearing.

Hole, Holliday (Halyday, a place in Normandy), Hollebone (*alias* Allebone), Hollings, Hollis, Hollot (*alias* Halot), Holley (*alias* Olley, *alias* Olie), Hollyer (*alias* Huiclor or Hoiclor), Holman and Hollyman (*alias* Allemagne), Holmes and Holm (though not exclusively), Holsey (*alias* Halsey, *alias* Alsey) have all been claimed* as of Norman origin.

But as stated above, we leave it to others to trace the origin of the name, merely entering our protest against jumping at conclusions.

HOMES OF ENGLISH HOLLISTERS.

John Hollister, the emigrant to America, is known to have been an Englishman,† and the Hollisters, if indeed they are not of Anglo-Saxon‡ stock, were long settled in England. We do not know that they were confined to any particular part of the kingdom, but most of the English Hollisters of whom we have any knowledge lived in Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, or Wiltshire.§

The earliest mention we have found of the name is in

* By the anonymous author of "The Norman People and their Descendants" (London, 1874), a plausible writer, but one whom we frequently hesitate to follow.

† The late Hon. Gideon H. Hollister of Litchfield, Conn., collected a number of very valuable manuscript accounts of the English Hollisters. In 1880 he permitted Wm. H. Upton to take a copy of his papers. From these MSS. and Mr. Upton's own collections most of the following account of the English Hollisters is taken.

‡ We have been told, by a Dutch gentleman, that the name is not uncommon in Holland. If this be so, it proves nothing. The Pilgrim fathers were not the only Englishmen who found refuge in Holland. If one English Hollister found his way thither in the sixteenth or seventeenth century as many of his descendants may be living there as there are Hollisters in America.

§ John Hollister of Chicago, the only Englishman of the name I have found in America, says his ancestors have been landholders in Hampshire, England, for many generations.—L. W. C.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families

Page 1 of 2

**GenForum**, presented by Genealogy.com

[LEARNING CENTER](#) | [COMMUNITY](#) | [MY GENEALOGY.COM](#) | [SEARCH](#) | [SHOP](#) | [HELP](#)



Enter Your Name and Age to Find Out
First Name Last Name Age [Find Out Now!](#)

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

[Home](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Hollister Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families

Posted by: [David HOLLISTER](#) (ID *****3083)

Date: November 16, 2005 at 06:25:12

In Reply to: [DNA Research for Hollister Families](#) by John Jenkins

822 of 905 [Go](#)

Thanks Josh for starting off this project.

I had not realised that DNA technology had got around to family history. I have obtained a copy of the book "DNA and Family History" written by Chris Pomery to find out more and I must admit it is an exciting development and still very much in the early stages with a long way to go. People with the Hollister surname are lucky in that much documentary research has already been completed in America by Chase in his excellent book "The Hollister Family of America" published as long ago as 1886 simply amazing, and dare I say it by myself in the UK with the input by many others too numerous to name as I have now more or less completed the family trees for the UK as far as documentary evidence exists. There are still a few brick walls to overcome in the UK, Canada and the USA.

It is obvious that Hollister is a local name originating in the region of Bristol in Gloucestershire. An analysis of my records for the people born with that surname and its variants from all sources pre 1600 shows that of the 245 individuals only 11 records were events that took place in other counties and 10 of those were marriages.

An analysis of the individual by parishes show the following percentages

Westerleigh 26%
Olveston 16%
Almondsbury 8%
Henbury 7%
Marshfield 7%
Stinchcombe 6%
Stoke Gifford 3%
The remaining 27% were spread over 33 other Parishes.

Very little documentary evidence existed before the commencement of the Parish registers in 1538 whilst surnames were not widely established until the 1300's.

According to Macaulay Mann Heraldry the name was "Originally a local name meaning 'dweller near the holly trees', Adam atte Hollies (atte Holyed), Subsidy Rolls, Co Worcester 1275. A coat of arms is associated with it and can be found in the work of reference "Feudal Coats of Arms" Page 133. The Blazon for the Coat of Arms reads "Or a cross gules".

According to the Gloucester Record Office Gloucestershire came under Worcestershire mid 16th Century.

The name Hollies still exists today but in very few numbers compared to us.

To get back to the point I believe that all male Hollisters who are interested in our family history should participate in the project by purchasing a DNA kit. Hopefully in time with enough participants we will be able to break down the remaining brick walls and will be able to finally answer such questions as:-

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families

Page 2 of 2

1. Was John founder of the American Hollister family really a Hale. If so the DNA results of a descendant of John's grandfather is already available on the Hale DNA project web site for comparison purposes.
2. Was John from Yate, Stinchcombe, Olveston, Wiltshire, Scotland they have all been mentioned in the past.
3. Are we all one family with a common ancestor.
4. Are we a variant of Hollies.

Monday I submitted my DNA sample to Houston one of the first of many I hope.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

- [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families William F. McFarland 11/30/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families John Jenkins 12/03/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families William F. McFarland 12/04/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families John Jenkins 12/04/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families William F. McFarland 12/04/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families John Jenkins 12/04/07](#)
 - [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families David HOLLISTER 12/02/07](#)
- [Re: DNA Research for Hollister Families First Results David HOLLISTER 12/17/05](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/hollister/messages/822.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

☒ **Proximity matching**

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2007 The Generations Network

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Ancestors of Margaret Moore Hollister

Generation No. 1

1. Margaret Moore Hollister, born August 24, 1922 in St. James, LA¹. She was the daughter of **2. John Jamison Hollister** and **3. Sallie Munday Beauchamp**. She married **(1) Jerry Rudell Wolfe** December 28, 1957 in Pascagoula, MS¹.

Generation No. 2

2. John Jamison Hollister, born August 08, 1890 in Pontchatoula, LA¹; died September 03, 1948 in Pascagoula, MS¹. He was the son of **4. George Jamison Hollister** and **5. Inez Kinne**. He married **3. Sallie Munday Beauchamp** November 15, 1920 in Pascagoula, MS¹.

3. Sallie Munday Beauchamp.

Children of John Hollister and Sallie Beauchamp are:

- i. George Jamison Hollister, born October 12, 1921 in St. James, LA¹; married Katherine Bell Stevens November 22, 1952 in Macon, MS¹.
- 1 ii. Margaret Moore Hollister, born August 24, 1922 in St. James, LA; married Jerry Rudell Wolfe December 28, 1957 in Pascagoula, MS.

Generation No. 3

4. George Jamison Hollister. He married **5. Inez Kinne** July 10, 1889 in Ponchatoula, LA¹.

5. Inez Kinne, born November 21, 1870 in Chicago, IL¹; died December 13, 1956 in Pascagoula, MS¹. She was the daughter of **10. William Louis Kinne** and **11. George Anna Parker**.

Children of George Hollister and Inez Kinne are:

- 2 i. John Jamison Hollister, born August 08, 1890 in Pontchatoula, LA; died September 03, 1948 in Pascagoula, MS; married Sallie Munday Beauchamp November 15, 1920 in Pascagoula, MS.
- ii. George Louis Hollister, born August 01, 1891 in Pontchatoula, LA¹; died March 31, 1964 in Jacksonville, FL¹; married Lottie Elene Phillips May 18, 1921 in Jacksonville, FL¹.
- iii. Ralph Kinne Hollister, born January 31, 1897 in Pontchatoula, LA¹; died March 25, 1963 in Pascagoula, MS¹; married Hilda Marie Allen October 04, 1922 in Pascagoula, MS¹.
- iv. Graham Ladnier Hollister, born August 19, 1906 in Pontchatoula, LA¹; died May 25, 1968 in Gautier, MS¹; married Fairfax Gautier November 27, 1926 in Pascagoula, MS¹.
- v. William Ladnier Hollister, born September 14, 1908 in Pontchatoula, LA¹; died September 19, 1908 in Pontchatoula, LA¹.

Generation No. 4

10. William Louis Kinne, born in Syracuse, NY. He married **11. George Anna Parker** December 16, 1856 in Atlanta, IL¹.

11. George Anna Parker, born September 20, 1835 in Groveland, IL¹; died November 05, 1918 in Pascagoula, MS¹. She was the daughter of **22. George Luther Parker** and **23. Harriet Jones**.

Children of William Kinne and George Parker are:

- i. George Prentis Kinne, born November 06, 1857 in Atlanta, IL¹; died December 27, 1939 in Havana, Cuba¹.

Notes for George Prentis Kinne:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

George added the name Reno after he moved to Cuba. At the time of the last contact that Inez Hollister had with George's children, Graciella was living in FL and Gustava was living in Cuba.

- ii. Annie Kinne, born December 11, 1859 in Atlanta, IL¹; died January 02, 1950 in Pascagoula, MS¹; married (1) Robert Emmett Cooley May 29, 1880¹; married (2) William H. Ladnier October 20, 1901¹ (not correct)
- 5 iii. Inez Kinne, born November 21, 1870 in Chicago, IL; died December 13, 1956 in Pascagoula, MS; married George Jamison Hollister July 10, 1889 in Ponchatoula, LA.

Generation No. 5

22. George Luther Parker, born September 25, 1810 in Boston, MA¹; died October 20, 1900¹ in Pascagoula, MS¹. He was the son of **44. Luther Parker** and **45. Sarah Buckman**. He married **23. Harriet Jones** May 04, 1831 in Boston, MA¹.

23. Harriet Jones, born January 18, 1813 in Providence, RI¹.

Notes for George Luther Parker:

In 1850 George, farmer with \$2000 worth of personal property, and Harriet were living in Tazewell, IL, along with his mother.

Children of George Parker and Harriet Jones are:

- i. Mary Elisa Parker, born July 20, 1833¹; died July 06, 1835 in Peoria, IL¹.
- 11 ii. George Anna Parker, born September 20, 1835 in Groveland, IL; died November 05, 1918 in Pascagoula, MS; married William Louis Kinne December 16, 1856 in Atlanta, IL.
- iii. Anna Marie Parker, born November 08, 1836 in Tazewell, IL¹; died September 27, 1900 in Ponchatoula, LA¹.

Generation No. 6

44. Luther Parker¹, born 1779; died February 20, 1820 in Charleston, SC (age 41y)¹. He married **45. Sarah Buckman** January 10, 1807 in Roxbury, MA².

45. Sarah Buckman³, born February 19, 1786 in Lexington, MA⁴; died December 11, 1867 in Atlanta, IL⁵. She was the daughter of **90. John Buckman** and **91. Sarah Weld**.

Notes for Luther Parker:

"Luther had his own ghips and imported goods from China and foreign countries. He lost his health and went to sea, later puttin into port at Charleston, SC. He died there February 20, 1820 at the age of 41. He was finally shipped home in a hogshead of rum that he had aboard ship. The Parker boys went to Peoria, IL. George (my grandfather) went in 1835 with his wife and baby Harriet. They drove in buggies. Chicago was then Fort Dearborn. Benjamin and William had already gone ahead. The Parker boys had adjoining farms at Grovelan-just outside of Peori. Grove Hall was the name of my grandfather's home. He later laid out the town of Atlanta, IL. Sarah Buckman Parker died there on 11 December 1867 at the age of 80. My mother, George Anna Parker, used to tell about Steven Douglas and Abraham Lincoln visiting in their house before she was married. As a young girl, Sarah Buckman Parker told of living with her uncle Buckman at Buckman's Tavern, Lexington, and of the first shots fired in the Revolutionary War that went into the tavern. She often spoke of kinsman, Paul Revere, but no one seems to have found out just the relationship...My father went west into Illinois when quite young and married my mother on December 16, 1856. They later went to Chicago and my father's business was burned in the big fire of Chicago in 1871. We lived in Maywood, a suburb of Chicago, until 1878 when we came south to New Orleans for my mother's health. My grandparents were in Maywood, and we went back in the summer time until 1881. We spent two years in Clearwater, Florida but returned to New Orleans. in 1886 we moved to Ponchatoula, Louisiana where I met George Jamison Hollister of Laingsburg, Mich. We married July 10, 1889."

Children of Luther Parker and Sarah Buckman are:

- i. William Buckman Parker, born March 04, 1808 in Boston, MA⁵; married Susan⁶.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Notes for William Buckman Parker:

In 1850 Benjamin, lawyer with \$600 worth of personal property, and Susan were living in Tazewell, IL, along with a duplicate residence in Tremont, IL.

- 22 ii. George Luther Parker, born September 25, 1810 in Boston, MA; died October 20, 1900 in Pascagoula, MS; married Harriet Jones May 04, 1831 in Boston, MA.
- iii. Robert Elwell Parker, born June 04, 1812 in Boston, MA⁷.
- iv. Benjamin Weld Parker⁸, born May 31, 1814 in Boston, MA⁹; married Harriene E. Lyon 1836 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Benjamin Weld Parker:

In 1850 Benjamin, farmer with \$2000 worth of personal property, and Harriet were living in Tazewell, IL.

Generation No. 7

90. John Buckman^{10,11,12,13}, born April 02, 1745 in Lexington, MA¹⁴; died December 23, 1792 in Lexington, MA¹⁵. He was the son of **180. John Buckman** and **181. Mary Fiske**. He married **91. Sarah Weld** September 28, 1784 in Lexington, MA¹⁶.

91. Sarah Weld, born 1758; died November 16, 1801 in Lexington, MA.

Child of John Buckman and Ruth Stone is:

- i. John Buckman, born September 12, 1771 in Lexington, MA; died September 26, 1771 in Lexington, MA¹⁷.

Children of John Buckman and Sarah Weld are:

- 45 i. Sarah Buckman, born February 19, 1786 in Lexington, MA; died December 11, 1867 in Atlanta, IL; married Luther Parker January 10, 1807 in Roxbury, MA.
- ii. John Buckman, born May 07, 1787 in Lexington, MA¹⁸; died August 07, 1787 in Lexington, MA¹⁹.
- iii. Henry Buckman²⁰, born August 16, 1788 in Lexington, MA²¹.

Notes for Henry Buckman:

Henry moved to New Orleans, LA and bought 116.77 Acres there on June 3, 1844.

- iv. Polly Buckman, born April 19, 1790²¹; died 1812; married Calvin Ward.

Generation No. 8

180. John Buckman^{22,23}, born April 1717 in Ipswich, MA²⁴; died February 17, 1768 in Lexington, MA²⁵. He was the son of **360. Jeremiah Buckman**. He married **181. Mary Fiske** 1739 in Lexington, MA²⁶.

181. Mary Fiske, born March 16, 1719 in Lexington, MA; died February 10, 1768 in Lexington, MA²⁷. She was the daughter of **362. Robert Fiske, M.D.** and **363. Mary Stimpson**.

Children of John Buckman and Mary Fiske are:

- i. Mary Buckman²⁸, born December 27, 1740 in Lexington, MA²⁹; married Francis Brown February 16, 1764 in Lexington, MA^{30,31}.
- 90 ii. John Buckman, born April 02, 1745 in Lexington, MA; died December 23, 1792 in Lexington, MA; married (1) Ruth Stone July 21, 1768 in Lexington, MA; married (2) Sarah Weld September 28, 1784 in Lexington, MA.
- iii. Sarah Buckman³², born January 03, 1748 in Lexington, MA³³; married Jonas Stone, Jr June 12, 1766 in Lexington, MA^{34,35}.
- iv. Elizabeth Buckman, born February 11, 1753 in Lexington, MA³⁶; died October 25, 1763 in Lexington, MA³⁷.
- v. Ruth Buckman, born December 30, 1755 in Lexington, MA^{38,39}; married Joseph Abbott, Jr April 30, 1778 in Lexington, MA⁴⁰.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Generation No. 9

360. Jeremiah Buckman^{41,42}, born in Ipswich, MA; died in Sutton, MA. He was the son of **720. Jeremiah Buckman** and **721. Sarah**.

Child of Jeremiah Buckman is:

- 180 i. John Buckman, born April 1717 in Ipswich, MA; died February 17, 1768 in Lexington, MA; married Mary Fiske 1739 in Lexington, MA.

362. Robert Fiske, M.D.⁴³, born March 08, 1689 in Watertown, MA⁴³, died April 18, 1753 in Lexington, MA⁴³. He was the son of **724. David Fiske** and **725. Sarah Day**. He married **363. Mary Stimpson** May 29, 1718 in Lexington, MA⁴³.

363. Mary Stimpson, born in Reading, MA⁴³; died February 11, 1757 in Lexington, MA⁴³.

Notes for Robert Fiske, M.D.:

"In 1711 Robert was a subscriber for the purchase of the common. He was admitted to the church in 1736. His residence was on Hancock street, where his father had resided, and was one of the first settled places in the township. The inventory of his estate sheds light upon the manners and customs of the age. Among other things, we find the following: hat and wig (100s); arms- yellow stock gun (£8 10s), little gun (£5) carbine (50s), brass pistols (50s), rapier and belt (12s); three staves (20s); two cans and two piggens (15s); one loom, quill wheel and warping bars (50s); two pairs snow shoes (30s); Books-Practice of Physic (30s), English Dispensatory or Synopsis of Medicine (30s), The Structure and Condition of Bones (15s). By these items, it will be seen that the doctor was quite as well armed for the art of war as for the art of healing."

"In the distribution of the estate of Dr. Robert Fiske, all of the real estate went to the older brothers of John, so that no deed from him appears to have been thereafter needed and in fact has not been found. April 25, 1757, Robert Fiske of Woburn, physician, gave to Joseph Fiske of Lexington, physician, and Jonas Parker of Lexington, laborer, a bond for £27, conditioned that David Fiske on coming of age would convey to Jonas Parker and Joseph Fiske his share in that one third of the estate of Robert Fiske, Physician of Lexington, deceased, which had been set off to his mother, Mary Fiske, widow of the said Robert. The sureties were John Fiske of Lexington, Dr. Jonathan and David Fiske of Woburn, John Buckman of Lexington and Mary his wife, and Lydia Wilson, widow of Lexington. These sureties were evidently the brothers and sisters of Robert, Joseph and David Fiske, mentioned in the body of the bond. December 5, 1757, John Buckman of Lexington, filed his bond as administrator of that part of the estate of Dr. Robert Fiske, left unadministered by his widow, Mary, the sureties on the bond being John Fiske, physician, of Lexington and John Fiske of Woburn, yeoman."

Children of Robert Fiske and Mary Stimpson are:

- 181 i. Mary Fiske, born February 08, 1718 in Lexington, MA⁴³, died February 1719 in Lexington, MA⁴³.
 ii. Mary Fiske, born March 16, 1719 in Lexington, MA; died February 10, 1768 in Lexington, MA; married John Buckman 1739 in Lexington, MA.
 iii. Robert Fiske, born January 12, 1721 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married (1) Betty⁴³, married (2) Widow Grover Abigail⁴³.
 iv. Sarah Fiske, born September 26, 1723 in Lexington, MA⁴³, died in childhood⁴³.
 v. Lydia Fiske, born June 23, 1724 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married James Wilson in Bedford, MA⁴³.
 vi. Joseph Fiske, born October 13, 1726 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married Hepzibah Raymond⁴³.
 vii. Ruth Fiske, born March 26, 1729 in Lexington, MA⁴³; died Bef. 1755 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married Farmer⁴³.
 viii. John Fiske, born November 08, 1731 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married Mary Ingalls⁴³.
 ix. Jonathan Fiske, born March 20, 1734 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married Abigail Locke⁴³.
 x. David Fiske, born March 08, 1737 in Lexington, MA⁴³, married Elizabeth Blodgett⁴³.

Generation No. 10

720. Jeremiah Buckman^{44,45,46,47,48,49}, born February 05, 1670 in Boston, MA. He was the son of **1440. John Buckman** and **1441. Sarah**. He married **721. Sarah**.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

721. Sarah.

Children of Jeremiah Buckman and Sarah are:

- i. John Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; died 1723⁵⁰; married Sarah.
- 360 ii. Jeremiah Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; died in Sutton, MA; married (2) Hannah Lamson December 01, 1720 in Ipswich, MA.
- iii. Mary Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; died April 24, 1778 in Ipswich, MA (age 81); married (1) William Handcock January 18, 1719 in Ipswich, MA⁵¹; married (2) Charles Le Fleurie January 24, 1725 in Marblehead, MA; married (3) John Hooker December 28, 1732 in Marblehead, MA.
- iv. Daniel Buckman^{52,53,54}, born 1699 in Ipswich, MA; died June 10, 1783 in Sutton, MA (age 84)⁵⁵; married (1) Elizabeth Edwards December 11, 1720 in Hamilton, MA^{56,57}; married (2) Phebe Nichols July 01, 1771 in Sutton, MA⁵⁸; married (3) Elizabeth Thorn February 01, 1772 in Ipswich, MA⁵⁹; married (4) Abigail Pratt April 19, 1774 in Sutton, MA⁶⁰.
- v. Joseph Buckman⁶¹, born in Ipswich, MA; died April 10, 1774 in Athol, MA⁶²; married Mary Legro November 29, 1724 in Ipswich, MA^{63,64}.
- vi. Martha Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; married Richard Rogers.

Notes for Richard Rogers:

In 1753 Richard Rogers was granted license as innholder at Ipswich, MA.

- vii. Hannah Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; married (1) John Masters February 12, 1729 in Ipswich, MA⁶⁵; married (2) Thomas Gould March 06, 1745 in Sutton, MA⁶⁶.
- viii. Sarah Buckman, born in Ipswich, MA; died December 14, 1776 in Athol, MA⁶⁷; married John Dike.
- ix. Deborah Buckman, born 1708 in Ipswich, MA; married James Hull⁶⁸.

724. David Fiske, born April 15, 1650 in Watertown, MA⁶⁹; died October 23, 1729 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹. He was the son of **1448. David Fiske, Lieutenant** and **1449. Lydia Cooper**. He married **725. Sarah Day** June 17, 1674 in Ipswich, MA⁶⁹.

725. Sarah Day, born 1654⁶⁹; died April 22, 1729 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **1450. Day**.

Notes for David Fiske:

"David, like his father, was a subscriber to the first meetinghouse in 1692 and, like his father, was ready to sustain the institution of religion, and was elected to the dignified office of tythingman. On March 18, 1712, he and Sarah, "my now married wife", sell to John Munroe Swamp land in Cambridge towards Concord.

Children of David Fiske and Sarah Day are:

- i. David Fiske, born January 05, 1676 in Ipswich, MA⁶⁹; married Elizabeth⁶⁹.
- ii. Jonathan Fiske, Deacon, born May 19, 1679 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; died November 13, 1740 in Sudbury, MA (will)⁶⁹; married Abigail Reed⁶⁹.

Notes for Jonathan Fiske, Deacon:

Jonathan first appears upon the Lexington parish records in 1707, when Corporal Jonathan Fiske, was chosen one of the assessors. On November 25, 1711 Jonathan, of Cambridge, bought land in Sudbury. He was also a subscriber for the purchase of the common in 1711, though the church records show that his daughter Abigail was baptized in 1704, when he owned the covenant. He and his wife united with the church in 1708. He had a family of fourteen children, five of whom were born in Lexington and the rest in Sudbury, to which place he moved about 1713, where he was a deacon. He and his wife were dismissed to the Sudbury church in 1718. On September 10, 1718 Jonathan Fiske of Sudbury and Abigail, wife Joseph Manor of Lexington and Elizabeth, wife, Edward Johnson of Woburn and Rebecca, wife, John Stone, Jr of Lexington, and Mary, wife, sell to brother William Reed of Lexington all rights in estate of father William Reed of Lexington, deceased.

I, Jonathan Fiske, of Sudbury, being weak in body, bequeath to my wife Abigail one third and to sons Bezaleel and David all my lands and rights in Holden in the County of Worcester. To my son William all my lands in Sutton. To my son Samuel a tract of land in Sudbury on the east side of the river called the neck containing about 26 A. To my son Benjamin £25 to be paid him when he shall arrive at the age of 21. Have given to my daughters Abigail Parris, Kezia Noyes,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Lydia Patterson, Mary Fisk, Beulah Stone. Wife Abigail in consideration...to pay "my daughter Hepzibah Fisk, and my daughter Sarah Fisk and daughter Anna. My two youngest sons David and Benjamin live with their mother until they arrive at 21 years of age. My wife Abigail with son in law Samuel Parris executors. The inventory of his estate contained about 700 A. of land in Sudbury, Holden and Worcester.

- 362 iii. Robert Fiske, M.D., born March 08, 1689 in Watertown, MA; died April 18, 1753 in Lexington, MA; married Mary Stimpson May 29, 1718 in Lexington, MA.
iv. Ebenezer Fiske, Lieutenant⁶⁹, born September 12, 1692 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; died December 19, 1775 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; married (1) Grace Harrington December 04, 1718 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; married (2) Bethia Muzzy Aft. August 29, 1721 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹.

Notes for Ebenezer Fiske, Lieutenant:

"Ebenezer's first wife died four days after the birth of their only child. He appears to have been popular in his day, having been called to fill many offices in Lexington. He was selectman ten years, between 1739 and 1758. He resided on the road to Concord, a little more than a mile from the common, at the easterly side of a large swell of land, which from his residence and ownership has taken the name of "Fiske Hill". It was at this house that the gallant Hayward of Acton met a British soldier coming from the well, between whom shots were exchanged, with fatal effect on both sides. Benjamin, my son, "was to have my negro boy Pompee or is said do no survive me £50 in lieu thereof"."

- v. Anna Fiske, born April 02, 1693 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹.
vi. Lydia Fiske, born May 14, 1685 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; died October 04, 1758 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; married Joseph Loring, Jr.⁶⁹.

Notes for Joseph Loring, Jr.

In 1706 Joseph, of Hingham, purchased 90 A. of land at Cambridge Farms from John Poulter. In 1711 he was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the common. He and Lydia were admitted to the church July 4, 1708. He was chosen one of the Deacons in 1743. He was a valuable citizen; was constable in 1714 and town treasurer in 1725/26. Their son Joseph's house in Lexington was pillaged and destroyed by the British on April 19, 1775.

- vii. Sarah Fiske, born June 16, 1687 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹.
viii. Abigail Fiske, born May 20, 1689 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹; died August 13, 1691 in Lexington, MA⁶⁹.

Generation No. 11

1440. John Buckman^{70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78}, died Bet. April 20 & May 13, 1681 in Boston, MA (will & inventory). He married **1441. Sarah** 1662 in Boston, MA.

1441. Sarah.

Notes for Sarah:

Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay 1630-1692

Printed under the supervision of John Noble, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court Vol I, Boston, 1901

[FHL 0496679] Page 73/74

1676: "Peter Cole of charlsTowne was Indicted by the name of Peter Cole for //yt he // not having the feare of God before his eyes & being Instigated by the Devil did no or about the first of July last Comitt Adultery on the body of Sarah Bucknamwife to John Bucknam of Boston contrary to the peace of our Sovereigne Lord the Kind his Croune and dignity the lawes of God & of this Jurisdiction — to wch Indictment ye prisoner at the barr pleaded not Guilty & declared he would be tried by God & ye Country : After the Indictment & evidences in the case produced were read Comitted to the Jury & are on file with the Reccords of this Court the Jury brought in their virdict they found him not Guilty according to Indictment but Guilty of unlawfull & uncivil Accompanying with the said Sarah Bucknam wife of Jno Bucknam being in bed together The Court sentent him to goe from henc to ye place whene he Came & thence on the next fifth day after lecture by the marshall Generall & his order to the Carried to the Gallows & there stand wth a halter throune over ye Gallowes to stand on hower & then tooke doune & tyed to

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

the Cartr taile & be severely whipt wth thirty nine stripe & paying his prison ffees was discharged." "Sarah Bucknam was alike Indicted as said Cole mutatis mutandis & being found by the Jury as above not Guilty according to Indicatment but Guilty of like uncivill Accompanying wth Peeter Cole being in bed together had the like sentenc pronouncnt agt hir."

Children of John Buckman and Hannah are:

- i. John Buckman^{79,80,81}, died April 1676 in King Philip's Wars at the Battle of Sudbury, MA⁸².
- ii. Hannah Buckman⁸³, born July 05, 1653 in Boston, MA; married Walter Thomas in Boston, MA⁸⁴.

Child of John Buckman and Ann is:

- i. Daniel Buckman, born March 29, 1660 in Boston, MA⁸⁵.

Children of John Buckman and Sarah are:

- i. Samuel Buckman, born February 17, 1663 in Boston, MA.
- ii. Mary Buckman, born December 12, 1667 in Boston, MA.
- 720 iii. Jeremiah Buckman, born February 05, 1670 in Boston, MA; married (1) Sarah; married (2) Hannah.

1448. David Fiske, Lieutenant, born 1624 in England⁸⁶; died Bet. June 23, 1708 & February 14, 1710 in Lexington, MA (will/inventory)⁸⁶. He was the son of **2896. David Fiske** and **2897. Sarah Smith**. He married **1449. Lydia Cooper** 1646 in Cambridge, MA⁸⁶.

1449. Lydia Cooper, died November 29, 1654 in Lexington, MA⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **2898. Gregory Stone, Deacon**.

Notes for David Fiske, Lieutenant:

"David immigrated at the same time as Lydia Cooper and her brother John. was referred to as a "planter" and was admitted freeman My 26, 1647. He removed from Watertown to Cambridge about 1646 and resided on the northerly side of Linnaean Street, near the Botanic Garden, which estate he sold to Joseph Daniel December 13, 1660, then moved to Cambridge Farms (Lexington). He was a wheelwright and much employed in public service, especially as a surveyor of lands. In 1675 the work of settlement at Worcester was prosecuted with vigor, about the middle of April surveys were made of the lands by David Fiske, of Cambridge. On October 16, 1676, he and Seaborn sold to Samuel Page 149 A. of land in Watertown, granted to his father. On October 6, 1663 the court allowed him 10s each for sevenwolfo's whelps heads. Partial surveys of Worcester were made in May of 1685, a lot was laid out for Gookin of 100 A. on the east side of Pakachoag Hill and another lot of 80 A. on Raccoon Plain. There were present at this time David Fiske, surveyor, and others. He was Selectman 1688, and Representative in the critical period of 1689. David was not only one of the first settlers, but became one of the most prominent and useful men in the precinct. He headed the subscription for a meeting house in 1692, and onthe organization of the parish the year after, he was chosen clerk, and one ot the selectmen or assessors. He was also chosen chairman of a committee to purchase of the town of Cambridge a lot o fland for the support of the ministry. These and other similar offices he frequently held under the Parish. He was also a member of the church organized in 1696, and his wife immediately after removed her relation from the curch in Cambridge to the church gathered in the precinct. He not only served his fellow-citizens in a civil and reigious, but also in a military capacity, as appears. He resided on Hancock Street. He was one of the most prominent men in the settlement at the Farms; precinct clerk and assessor; the first subscriber for erecting a meeting house there, and the first named member of the Church. David's will mentions his wife Seaborn; son Nicholas Wyeth, his daughter being dead; children David, Elizabeth, Anna and Abigail; cousin Samuel, son of Deacon Samuel Stone." On February 3, 1720 an agreement wasfiled in the Middlesex probate court. It was between the children of the late Lt. David Fiske, of Lexington, deceased, viz: John and Elizabeth Russell, Henry and Abigail Baldwin, children of the late Lt. David Fiske; and Timothy Carter, of Charlestown, tothe office of attorney and trustee for Timothy Carter, of Woburn, his father, and the children of said Timothy Carter, descendants from the said David Fiske, and between David Fiske, of Lexington, only son of the said deceased, in order to a final settlement. We have herunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written and Timothy Carter, of Woburn above mentioned, who married Anna Fiske, daughter of said Lt. Fisk, being present at this agreement fully concord in the settlement. A handsome monument was erected

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

in 1856 by Benjamin Fiske, Esquire, with this inscription: "In memory of David Fiske, who died February 14, 1719, and his descendants." On March 3, 1717 Seaborn Fiske, of Lexington, for £8 sold to Alexander Lovell, cordwainer, and Thomas Lovell, currier, both of Ipswich, her undivided common right in Ipswich the "said right of land being left to me ye said Fiske by my Honored father, Theophilus Wilson, of Ipswich, deceased, for part of portion ye above granted premisses together with ye ways, uses." Seaborn Fiske, only surviving daughter and heir of Mr. Theophilus Wilson, late of Ipswich, deceased, conveying to her kinsmen, Thomas and Alexander Lovell of Ipswich, acknowledges the above deed July 3, 1719.

Children of David Fiske and Lydia Cooper are:

- i. Sarah Fiske, born May 08, 1647 in Cambridge, MA⁸⁶, died November 08, 1647 in Boston, MA⁸⁶.
- ii. David Fiske, born September 29, 1648 in Boston, MA⁸⁶, died September 20, 1649 in Boston, MA⁸⁶.
- iii. Lydia Fiske, born September 29, 1648 in Boston, MA⁸⁶, married Nicholas Wyeth September 06, 1681 in Watertown, MA⁸⁶.
- 724 iv. David Fiske, born April 15, 1650 in Watertown, MA; died October 23, 1729 in Lexington, MA; married Sarah Day June 17, 1674 in Ipswich, MA.
- v. Ephraim Fiske, born July 13, 1653 in Watertown, MA⁸⁶, died September 14, 1653 in Watertown, MA⁸⁶.

Children of David Fiske and Seaborn Wilson are:

- i. Seaborn Fiske⁸⁶.
- ii. Elizabeth Fiske, married John Russell⁸⁶.
- iii. Hannah Fiske, born November 27, 1659 in Cambridge, MA⁸⁶, married Timothy Carter May 03, 1680 in Watertown, MA⁸⁶.
- iv. Abigail Fiske, born February 01, 1674 in Lexington, MA⁸⁶, married Henry Baldwin May 04, 1692 in Woburn, MA⁸⁶.

1450. Day, died Bet. August 11 & September 25, 1683 in Ipswich, MA (will/probate)⁸⁶.

Notes for Day:

Mr. Day, bricklayer of Ipswich, MA, being aged in his will mentions sons John, Thomas, and James; daughters Hannah Lord and Sarah Fiske.

Children of Day are:

- 725 i. Sarah Day, born 1654; died April 22, 1729 in Lexington, MA; married David Fiske June 17, 1674 in Ipswich, MA.
- ii. John Day.
- iii. Thomas Day.
- iv. James Day, died Bet. March 16 & 31, 1691 in Ipswich, MA (will/probate)⁸⁶.
- v. Hannah Day.

Generation No. 12

2896. David Fiske^{86,87}, died Bet. September 10, 1660 & January 10, 1661 in Watertown, MA (will/inventory)⁸⁸. He was the son of **5792. Jeffrey Fiske** and **5793. Sarah Cooke**. He married **2897. Sarah Smith**⁸⁸.

2897. Sarah Smith, born in Wrentham, Suffolk County, England⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **5794. Edmund Smith**.

Notes for David Fiske:

"David of Watertown, was admitted a freeman of the colony in March of 1638. He had come to America, probably the preceding year, as he was not a proprietor until February of 1637. Before 1644 he

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

was a grantee of one lot and a purchaser of six other lots. His homestall of twenty-two acres was granted to John Kingsbury, of whom he had purchased it just prior to his removal to Dedham. This latter property was bounded on the north by the Cambridge line; on the south by the Pond Road highway; on the west by land of J. Coolidge; and the east by land of B. Bullard. The total amount of his real estate was 227 acres. He held much standing in the community and early held office. In 1639 he was a member of the Board of Selectmen, and again in 1642. Was a juror in 1652-4-5-7. His will mentioned his daughter Mrs. Fitch, and his son David, who was sole executor and residuary legatee, giving him his "houses, lands, cattle and chattels." The inventory of his estate totalled £78 09 01. On August 6, 1673, the son sold his homestall and two other lots of his land in Watertown to John Coolidge."

"I, David Fiske, of Watertown, in the County of Middlesex, in New England: being sicke in body, but of perfect memory...having given a writing under my hand to my sonne in law Fitch, of some articles that his is to have after my decease, as my best bed and a bolster & 2 coverlets and a pot & kettle, and these articles being taken out. I do dispose of therest of my goods as followeth: I give and bequeath to my grand-children to be divided amongst them, all my wealth by equall and portions. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fitch £5, to be paid her within a year after my decease. And all the rest of my estate that is not in this my will disposed off, as houses, lands, cattle, chattels, I do give and bequeath to my sonne David Fiske, and do make him my sole executor, he to pay all my debts..."

Children of David Fiske and Sarah Smith are:

- i. Martha Fiske, married Thomas Fitch⁸⁸.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:

Thomas, cordwainer, and Martha resided in Boston, MA. He was one of the merchants and traders of that city who petitioned for a bankrupt law in June of 1701. He was freeman in 1666.

- 1448 ii. David Fiske, Lieutenant, born 1624 in England; died Bet. June 23, 1708 & February 14, 1710 in Lexington, MA (will/inventory); married (1) Lydia Cooper 1646 in Cambridge, MA; married (2) Seaborn Wilson September 06, 1655 in Lexington, MA.

2898. Gregory Stone, Deacon.

Children of Gregory Stone, Deacon are:

- 1449 i. Lydia Cooper, died November 29, 1654 in Lexington, MA; Stepchild; married David Fiske, Lieutenant 1646 in Cambridge, MA.
- ii. John Cooper, Deacon, Stepchild.

Generation No. 13

5792. Jeffrey Fiske, died Bet. October & November 25, 1628 in Metfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸. He was the son of **11584. Robert Fiske** and **11585. Sybil Gould**. He married **5793. Sarah Cooke**⁸⁸.

5793. Sarah Cooke.

Children of Jeffrey Fiske and Sarah Cooke are:

- i. Eleazer Fiske⁸⁸.
- ii. Fiske, married John Sawyer⁸⁸.
- 2896 iii. David Fiske, died Bet. September 10, 1660 & January 10, 1661 in Watertown, MA (will/inventory); married Sarah Smith.

5794. Edmund Smith.

Child of Edmund Smith is:

- 2897 i. Sarah Smith, born in Wrentham, Suffolk County, England; married David Fiske.

Generation No. 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

11584. Robert Fiske, born 1525 in Stadhaugh, England⁸⁸; died Bet. April 10, 1590 & July 28, 1600 in St. James, England⁸⁸. He was the son of **23168. Simon Fiske**. He married **11585. Sybil Gould**⁸⁸.

11585. Sybil Gould.

Notes for Robert Fiske:

Robert lived in St. James, South Elmham, England for a while. Sybil was in great danger in the time of the religious persecution, 1553-58, as was her sister Isabella, who was confined in the castle of Norwich, and escaped death only by the power of her brothers, who were men of great influence in the county. Robert fled for religions' sake in the days of Queen Mary to Geneva, but later returned, and died at St. James. The progeny of their sons William, Jeffrey and Thomas in whole or in part settled in New England. About this time was a season of great religious persecution.

Children of Robert Fiske and Sybil Gould are:

- i. William Fiske⁸⁸, born 1566 in St. James, England⁸⁸; died Bet. November 25, 161 & May 17, 1623 in Ditchingham, England (will)⁸⁸; married (1) Alice⁸⁸; married (2) Anna Anstyn⁸⁸.

Notes for William Fiske:

"William fiske has livery of the manor and advowson of Hekingham, in County Norfolk, lately belonging to Robert Fyske, his father."

- 5792 ii. Jeffrey Fiske, died Bet. October & November 25, 1628 in Metfield, England (will/probate); married Sarah Cooke.
- iii. Thomas Fiske⁸⁸, died Bet. February 20 & 28, 1610 in Fressingfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Margery⁸⁸.
- iv. Eleazer Fiske⁸⁸, died Bet. June 03, 1613 & July 04, 1615 in Metfield, England⁸⁸; married Elizabeth⁸⁸.
- v. Elizabeth Fiske, married Robert Bernard⁸⁸.

Notes for Robert Bernard:

"It will be remembered that Robert and Sybil Fiske, of whom their descendants were accustomed to speak with respect as Protestant confessors in the reign of Queen Mary, had beside the four sons a daughter Elizabeth, who married Robert Bernard, who was a farmer of the estate of Custrick Hall, in Wecky, County Essex, England, wick he held of Sir Edward Coke, the lord chief justice. And, having mentioned this marriage, Cangler brings before us a genealogical fact of great curiosity and importance. It is that a daughter of this Bernard married a Locke, and was themother of John Locke, who writing about 1660, he describes simply as "John Locke, M.A." Very little is know of Locke's father, but any one who has written on his life has not had the slightest knowledge of the mother to whom we owe this eminent man. The mother of Locke was brought up among the more zealous Puritans of the Counties of Essex and Suffolk, and heard from her infancy stories of religious persecutions. She must have seen near connections of her family leaving their native homes to find, as theysupposed, security and peace in a distant land, and the feeling thus engendered in her mind we may easily believe to have been communicated to her son, who in due time became the great defender of the principles of the utmost tolerance in dealing with menin force of conscience and reiligious opinion. This is a digression, but perhaps it will not be unacceptable to see the name of so illustrious a person now for the first time placed in public in family connection with so may of the early Puritan settlers in New Enghlad. Benard sttod in the relation of great-uncle to Candler, who records the facts which I have now brought from their hiding place, and to all the Fiskes who laid the foundation of the families of that name in the New England states. John Locke (grandson of Robert Fiske), English philosopher, was born at Wrington, Somersetshire, August 29, 1632."

More information is availble from "Fisk and Fiske Family" on this connection if desired.

Generation No. 15

23168. Simon Fiske⁸⁸. He was the son of **46336. Simon Fiske** and **46337. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Simon Fiske:

Simon gave legacies to his children, who were all young, and a bequest to his brother, Master John Fiske, ten marks, to sing for his soul one year.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Children of Simon Fiske are:

- 11584 i. Robert Fiske, born 1525 in Stadhaugh, England; died Bet. April 10, 1590 & July 28, 1600 in St. James, England; married Sybil Gould.
- ii. John Fiske, died October 01, 1607 in Twitshall, St. Mary, England (will)⁸⁸; married Thomasine Pinchard⁸⁸.
- iii. George Fiske, died Bet. January 06, 1591 & April 07, 1593 in Westhall, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Anne⁸⁸.
- iv. Nicholas Fiske, died Bet. August 20 & September 28, 1569 in Dennington, England (will)⁸⁸; married Joan Crispe⁸⁸.
- v. Jeffrey Fiske⁸⁸.
- vi. Jeremy Fiske⁸⁸, died Bet. August 22 & September 16, 1630 in Laxfield, England (will)⁸⁸.
- vii. William Fiske⁸⁸, died Bet. October 10, 1575 & January 30, 1578 in South Elmsham, England⁸⁸.
- viii. Richard Fiske, married Agnes Crispe⁸⁸.

Notes for Richard Fiske:

"According to Cotton Mather, Richard lived in the reign of Queen Mary and endured grievous persecution. There were several branches of Fiskes in the southern parts of the County of Suffolk, England, all springing from a Richard Fiske, who lived at Broad Gates, Laxfield, a rural village north of Framlingham, where the inhabitants were so zealous for the reformation that one of them, John Noyes, was most barbarously put to death in the reign of Queen Mary. Fox, in his account of the burning of Noyes, speaks of Nicholas Fiske, who was one of the sons of Richard. Two other of his sons, Robert and William, fled in the time of that terrible persecution. William was the subject of parricide, for which his son, Joseph Fiske, suffered the penalty of death at Bury St. Edmunds."

- ix. Joan Fiske⁸⁸.
- x. Gelyne Fiske⁸⁸.
- xi. Agnes Fiske⁸⁸.

Generation No. 16

46336. Simon Fiske, died Bet. July 10, 1536 & July 13, 1538 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸. He was the son of **92672. William Fiske** and **92673. Joan Lynne**. He married **46337. Elizabeth**. **46337. Elizabeth**, died June 1558 in Halesworth, England⁸⁸.

Notes for Simon Fiske:

Simon requested that he be buried at the chancel end of the Church of All Saints in Laxfield, next to his father. He mentions sons Robert, William, Jeffrey and Simon; daughters Joan Iverton, Gelyne Warner and Agnes Fiske; wife Elizabeth.

Children of Simon Fiske and Elizabeth are:

- 23168 i. Simon Fiske.
- ii. William Fiske.
- iii. Robert Fiske, died Bet. March 06, 1549 & April 05, 1551 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Alice⁸⁸.
- iv. Joan Fiske, married Iverton⁸⁸.
- v. Jeffrey Fiske.
- vi. Gelyne Fiske, married Warner⁸⁸.
- vii. Agnes Fiske.
- viii. Thomas Fiske.
- ix. Elizabeth Fiske.
- x. John Fiske.

Generation No. 17

92672. William Fiske⁸⁸, died Bef. July 15, 1504⁸⁸. He was the son of **185344. Symond Fiske** and **185345. Susannah Smyth**. He married **92673. Joan Lynne**⁸⁸.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

92673. Joan Lynne, died Bet. July 15, 1504 & February 28, 1505 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸.

Notes for William Fiske:

The will of Joan, widow Fiske, mentions her sons John, Augustine and Simon, son's wife Anne, and daughters Margery and Margaret.

Children of William Fiske and Joan Lynne are:

- i. Thomas Fiske, Lord, died Bet. October 27 & December 10, 1525 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Anne⁸⁸.

Notes for Thomas Fiske, Lord:

Thomas Fiske, the elder, of Laxfield, was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh.

- ii. William Fiske, died Bet. January 31 & May 12, 1513 in Halesworth, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Joan⁸⁸.
- iii. Augustine Fiske, died Bet. March 15 & April 11, 1508 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Joan⁸⁸.
- 46336 iv. Simon Fiske, died Bet. July 10, 1536 & July 13, 1538 in Laxfield, England (will/probate); married Elizabeth.
- v. Robert Fiske⁸⁸, died February 15, 1563 in Ipswich, England (will)⁸⁸; married Joan⁸⁸.

Notes for Robert Fiske:

Robert, clothmaker, desired to be buried in the parish of St. Mary's at Elms in Ipswich, where his former wife is buried.

- vi. John Fiske, died Bet. November 23, 1550 & July 02, 1562 in Holton, England⁸⁸.

Notes for John Fiske:

John desired to be buried in the churchyard in Holton, near his children.

- vii. Margery Fiske⁸⁸.
- viii. Margaret Fiske⁸⁸.

Generation No. 18

185344. Symond Fiske, died Bet. December 22, 1463 & February 26, 1464 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸. He married **185345. Susannah Smyth**.

185345. Susannah Smyth.

Notes for Symond Fiske:

Lord Simon Fiske, grandson of Daniel, was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, County of Suffolk, England, lived in the reigns of Henry IV, and VI (1399-1422). Symond's will bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary and all the Saints in Heaven; to each of his sons, William, Jeffrey, John and Edmund, £20. He mentions his daughter Margaret Dowsing

Children of Symond Fiske and Susannah Smyth are:

- 92672 i. William Fiske, died Bef. July 15, 1504; married Joan Lynne.
- ii. Jeffrey Fiske, died Bet. May 03 & 13, 1504 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Margaret⁸⁸.
- iii. John Fiske, Reverend, died Bet. January 18, 1507 & February 05, 1512 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸.
- iv. Edmund Fiske, died Bet. August 07 & October 04, 1494 in Laxfield, England (will/probate)⁸⁸; married Margery⁸⁸.
- v. Margaret Fiske, married Dowsing⁸⁸.

Endnotes

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

1. Wolfe, Margaret M. (Hollister), *Inez Kinne Hollister Bible*.
2. "Massachusetts Centinal," Jan. 10, 1807, Buckman, Sally, m. Luther Parker, mer., of Boston, in Roxbury.
3. Kittredge, Herman E., *A Biographical Appreciation of Robert Green Ingersoll*.
4. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 6/17/1798.
5. Wolfe, Margaret M. (Hollister), *Inez Kinne Hollister Bible*.
6. 1850 IL Census.
7. Wolfe, Margaret M. (Hollister), *Inez Kinne Hollister Bible*.
8. Kittredge, Herman E., *A Biographical Appreciation of Robert Green Ingersoll*.
9. Wolfe, Margaret M. (Hollister), *Inez Kinne Hollister Bible*.
10. Charles Hudson, *The History of the Town of Lexington, MA*, (Boston, MA 1913), John Buckman, Jr (4/2/1745-12/21/1792). He resided in the house afterwards occupied by Rufus Merriam, near Lexington Common, which he kept as a public house...He was a member of Capt. Parker's Company in 1775 & held the offices of selectman & assessor. He m. 1st 7/21/1768 Ruth Stone, (11/26/1744-9/8/1778), d. of Samuel & Jane Muzzy: John (9/12/1771-9/22/1771); 2nd 9/28/1784 Sarah Weld (d. 11/16/1801 aged 43): Sally (2/19/1786); John (5/7/1787-8/7/1787); Harry (8/16/1788); Polly (4/19/1790).
11. 1790 MA Census, 145, John Buckman, Lexington, +1m>16, 1m<16 & 3f. 1(s), 2(d), (w) & John Sr account for household.
12. *Lexington, MA History*, "Electronic," In 1768, John Buckman, Jr., cabinet maker, haberdasher, coffiner & cooper married Ruth Stone, daughter of Samuel & Jane Muzzy and moved into Monroe Tavern, where he made potash for candles & soap at his potash house, on premises, with Edmund Monroe who boarded with him. In 1771, John bought the Muzzy house (11/4 m. N of Monroe Tavern) from Joseph & Elizabeth Stone and opened it as Buckman's Tavern. When John Buckman, Jr., cabinetmaker, haberdasher, coffiner & cooper, married in 1768, he bought Monroe Tavern at 1332 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, MA. In addition to being an innkeeper, he and his boarder, Edmund Monroe, made potash for candles & soap. In 1771, John bought the Muzzy house at 1 Bedford St. (11/4 m. N of Monroe Tavern) from Joseph & Elizabeth Stone and opened it as Buckman's Tavern. In 1775 he was a member of Captain John Parker's Company which faced the British outside Buckman's Tavern on the Lexington Green. Later he held the offices of selectman and assessor.
13. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, Lexington. Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment of alarm co.; service from May 16, 1775, to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge; also, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.
14. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 4/7/1745.
15. Lexington, MA Vital Records.
16. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0962818 Item 2.
17. Lexington, MA Vital Records, indicated as John's child.
18. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 8/7/1787.
19. Lexington, MA Vital Records.
20. Wolfe, Margaret M. (Hollister), *Inez Kinne Hollister Bible*.
21. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 6/17/1798.
22. Charles Hudson, *The History of the Town of Lexington, MA*, (Boston, MA 1913), p. 77, John Buckman d. 2/17/1768, aged 51, chosen hog constable in 1740. He m. 1739 Mary Fiske (3/16/1719-2/10/1768), d. of Robert Fiske. He served as selectman 1759. They were admitted to the church 5/15/1745. Children born at Lexington: Mary (12/27/1740) m. Francis Brown 2/16/1764; John (4/2/1745); Sarah (1/3/1748) m. Jonas Stone 6/12/1766; Elizabeth (2/11/1753-10/25/1763); Ruth (12/30/1755) m. Joseph Abbott, Jr of Lincoln 4/30/1778.
23. *Middlesex Co., MA Probate*, #2204, 12/26/1769: application filed for John Buckman, who died intestate.
24. *Vital Records of the Town of Ipswich, MA*, p. 6.
25. Lexington, MA Vital Records.
26. *Vital Records of the Town of Lexington, MA*, p. 13, (All children birth information is per this source).
27. Lexington, MA Vital Records.
28. *DAR Member*, 14072, Mrs. Edith Brown Hodgdon. Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Turner Hodgdon. Daughter of Dr. Francis H. Brown, and Mary Sherwood Wood, his wife. Granddaughter of Francis Brown and Caroline Matilda Kuhn, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Pamela Munro, his wife. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Brown and Mary Buckman, his wife (m. 1764); Edmund Munro and Rebecca Harrington, his wife (m. 1769). Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Abigail Dunster (m. 1750). Edmund Munro, (1736-78), who had fought in the early wars, served from Lexington until he fell in battle. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and after the surrender, joined the army in the Jerseys. He lost his life at Monmouth, and the same cannon ball killed his kinsman, George Munro. Francis Brown, (1738-1800), served as a minute man at Lexington, where he was wounded. He commanded a company of militia, 1776. He was born and died at Lexington.
29. *Vital Records of the Town of Lexington, MA*, p. 13, bp. 2/24/1745.
30. *Vital Records of the Town of Lexington, MA*, pp. 67, 103, (All children birth information is per this source).
31. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0962818 Item 2.
32. *A DAR Patriot Index*, Jonas Stone, Jr. (1741/1814); Sarah Buckman; Pvt, MA.
33. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 1/10/1748.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

34. *Vital Records of the Town of Lexington, MA*, p. 103, (All children birth information is per this source).
35. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0962818 Item 2.
36. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 2/11/1753.
37. Lexington, MA Vital Records, Indicated as John's Child.
38. *A DAR Patriot Index*, Joseph Abbott (1752/183?); Ruth Buckman; Sgt, MA.
39. Lexington, MA Vital Records, bp. 1/4/1756.
40. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0962818 Item 2.
41. *Genserv Index of Buckman databases*, "Electronic," SEEE7BA, Jeremiah Buckman 1695 married Lamson, Hannah; Stephen Buckman 1722 24 Apr 1744 Married Gould, Ruth; Martha Buckman 1724; David Buckman 1726 Married Norcut, Naomi; Jeremiah Buckman 1729; Hannah Buckman 1731; married Bartlett, Richard; Mary Buckman 1736 Married Thwing, Benjamin; Isaiah Buckman 1738 27 Jan 1806 Married Dike, Mary; Joel Buckman 1740; Jeremiah Buckman 11 Sep 1761 12 Dec 1799 married Banister, Ruth; James Buckman 19 Oct 1763 09 Jul 1804; Rhoda Buckman 08 Apr 1766; Isaiah Buckman 15 Mar 1768 20 Mar 1841; Joel Buckman 20 Aug 1769; Hannah Buckman 04 Feb 1770; Molley Buckman 1772; Lucrecia Buckman 21 Jan 1774; Gideon Buckman 1776; Molley Buckman 12 Jul 1777 Married Lathrop, Simon; Ruth Buckman 23 Sep 1788 Married Kimball, John S; Joel Buckman 06 Nov 1790 13 Mar 1872 Married Lillie, Huldah; Lorenda Buckman 31 Jan 1793 13 Mar 1872 Married Lillie, Samuel; Cyrus Buckman 22 Mar 1795; Calvin Buckman 15 Jun 1797 22 Dec 1878 Married Barns, Olive; Joel Buckman 02 Dec 1813 05 Jul 1835; Lorenda Buckman 09 Sep 1815 Married Brown, William B; Levinia Buckman 22 Dec 1819 Married Carman, Waters; Calvin Buckman 31 Jan 1822 Married Eastabrook, Sophia; Sophia Hulda Buckman 16 Feb 1825 11-Nov-1900 Married Seely, Lucius Al; Silas L Buckman 19 Feb 1828 Married Clemens, Anna; Hannah W Buckman 26 Mar 1832 1834; Benjamin Buckman 06 Sep 1841; Jeremiah Buckman.
42. *Worcester Co., MA Deeds*, 6/15/1761: Jeremiah Bucknum to his son Isaiah Bucknum 200 A. in Sutton which had been purchased partly from Jeremiah Buckman, Sr and partly from John Childs, bounded on the south with David Bucknum and on the west with Daniel Bucknum, with consideration of a mortgage whereby Jeremiah and Hannah, his step-mother, are to dwell on the land and have 1/2 the profit of the garden. (This would indicate that Hannah Lamson died sometime after giving birth to Isaiah and that Jeremiah married third time, to another woman named Hannah).
43. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Fisk and Fiske Family*, (W. B. Conkey Company Chicago, IL 1896).
44. *Worcester Co., MA Deeds*, 10/9/1731: Nathaniel Jones to Jeremiah Sr. of Ipswich & Jr. 100 A. in Sutton. 11/27/1732: Jeremiah Bucknum of Sutton, cordwainer, quit claimed to Jeremiah Bucknum of Lexington, housewright, (my Honored Father) his half of their Sutton property. 10/20/1743: Jeremiah Buckman of Sutton, house-carpenter, to Joseph Bucknum of Sutton, weaver, "housing and land where I now dwell and contains by estimation 60 A. in consideration of the sum of £20 paid by my son and also in consideration of his mortgage of the premises to myself and present wife for performing certain considerations and paying certain sums to my daughters as therein expressed... That whereas said Jeremiah Bucknum doth account that the above said land and buildings were worth £100 lawful money, out of that (he) reserved to (himself) and present wife Hannah, £37 10s. for support during life and that the remainder being £62 10s. should be divided to and amongst the said Joseph and his four sisters or their lawful representatives, namely: Martha Rogers, Hannah Masters, Sarah Dike, and Deborah Hull, said division to be equal and said daughters part to be paid within 4 years after the decease of the said Jeremiah Bucknum and said wife." (The phrase "present wife, Hannah" implies that Jeremiah was married twice).
45. *Essex County, MA Deeds*, 3/9/1714: Jacob Brown to Jeremy Buckman of Ipswich, laborer. 1730: Jeremiah Buckman, yeoman. 3/27/1731: agreement between Thomas Knowlton and Jeremiah Buckman Sr of Ipswich, housewright, to settle boundary lines (Jeremiah Buckman, Jr. of Beverly, cordwainer, signed under power of attorney dated 3/17/1730). 6/6/1732: Jeremiah Buckman of Lexington, carpenter & to Ebenezer Knowlton land in Ipswich with his wife Sarah relinquishing her dower.
46. *Worcester Co., MA Probate*, #8735, 5/25/1747: Jeremiah's wife, Hannah, and two sons, Daniel & Jeremiah, petitioned "that our said Husband and Father is incapable of taking care of his worldly affairs" Three neighbors also deposed to this and that "it is needfull he should have a guardian". 8/19/1847: Jeremiah, Jr presented an inventory for the estate of his father "said P Non: Compos."
47. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, MA*, (Essex Institute, Salem, MA 1912), 3/1684: "Jeremiah Buckman, who had lived a long time at Ipswich with Joseph Lee, chose said Lee to be his guardian" (Since we know that Sarah was still alive, it is possible that Joseph Lee had married the widow).
48. Benedict, William A. and Tracy, Hiram A., *History of the Town of Sutton, MA*, (Worcester, MA 1878), 1734: Jeremiah and his wife joined the Second Congregational Church of Sutton.
49. *The Historical Collections of the Danvers Historical Society*, (Danvers, MA), Jeremiah taxed in Beverly district of Ipswich 1729, 1730 & 1731.
50. *Essex County, MA Probate*, #3937, 11/19/1723: Samuel Wallis, physician, "Recvd of ye widow of John bucknam late deceast 20 shillings in Bills of Credit upon the accompt off his last sickness. 2/24/1724: Sarah Buckman appointed administrator of the estate of John Bucknam, deceased, of Ipswich. 4/19/1725: Inventory of the estate of John Buckman "late of Marblehead, deceased."
51. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0777636.
52. *1790 MA Census*, 239, Abigail Buckman, Sutton, +2f (Probably a widow).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

53. *Worcester Co., MA Deeds*, 3/26/1735, Nathaniel Dike, Jr to Daniel Bucknum of Beverly, Cordwainer, land bounded upon the land of Jeremiah Bucknum and the land of Thomas Gould.
54. *Worcester Co., MA Probate*, #8733, He bequeaths that his son Russell "have the tenor saw his uncle Jeremiah gave for him" that "the bed which my first wife deposed should be given to my granddaughter Phebe Bucknam" and that his wife Abigail in addition to being the executor of his estate "be guardian to my said son Russell Bucknam". Signed 8/7/1780 and filed 7/1/1783.
55. *Vital Records of the Town of Sutton, MA*.
56. *Vital Records of the Town of Ipswich, MA*, p. 67.
57. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0777636, Intentions filed in Ipswich 11/23/1720.
58. Bailey, Frederic W., *Early MA Marriages Prior to 1800*, (New Haven, CT Bureau of American Ancestry, 1897-1914), Daniel Bucknam m. Phebe Nichols 7/1/1771 Sutton.
59. *Hamilton Church Records*.
60. Bailey, Frederic W., *Early MA Marriages Prior to 1800*, (New Haven, CT Bureau of American Ancestry, 1897-1914), p. 147, Daniel Bucknam m. Abigail Pratt 4/19/1774 Sutton.
61. *Worcester Co., MA Deeds*, 3/3/1747: Joseph Bucknum of Oxford, weaver to his brother Daniel Bucknum of Sutton, cordwainer, sold the Sutton "land I hold by virtue of a deed from my honored Father, receiving £20...Daniel then had to furnish a bond that he would comply with the considerations of the first mortgage. Daniel then paid off his brothers and sisters to clear the title of the land. "We: Jeremiah Bucknum, cordwainer of Sutton; Joseph Bucknum, weaver of Oxford; Thomas Gould, laborer of Sutton, and Hannah; Richard Rogers, schoolmaster of Oxford, and Martha; John Dike, laborer of Sutton, and Sarah; James Hull, laborer of Worcester, and Deborah; the said Hannah, Martha, Sarah, and Deborah being daughters of Jeremiah Bucknum of Sutton, carpenter, and also Mary Hooker of Marblehead, widow, yet another daughter of said Jeremiah, in consideration of ye full sum of £15 Old Tenor Bills of Credit paid respectively to them, the receipt of which they each acknowledge, therefore do freely and absolutely grant, bargain, sell and convey to Daniel Bucknum and to his heirs and assigns forever all rights which may come to them from the estate of their father Jeremiah Bucknum on his decease." 12/14/1773: Joseph Bucknum of Athol, yeoman & his wife Mary (signed with her mark) to Amos Bucknum of Athol, yeoman 60 A. of land in Athol "and is the farm I now live on."
62. *Vital Records of the Town of Athol, MA to the Year 1849*, (Worcester, MA 1910), p. 187.
63. *Vital Records of the Town of Ipswich, MA*, p. 67.
64. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0777636, See also Film # 0767598 for marriage intentions filed in Wenham the same date.
65. *Family History Library*, (Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0777636.
66. *Vital Records of the Town of Sutton, MA*, p. 312.
67. *Vital Records of the Town of Athol, MA to the Year 1849*, (Worcester, MA 1910), p. 191.
68. *Vital Records of the Town of Sutton, MA*, (All children birth information is per this source).
69. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Fisk and Fiske Family*, (W. B. Conkey Company Chicago, IL 1896).
70. Appleton, William S., ed., *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699*, (Rockwell & Churchill, 1888), Births, BUCKMAN, John & Hannah: Hannah 7/5/1653. John & Ann: Daniel 3/29/1660. John & Sarah: Samuel 2/17/1663, Mary 12/12/1667, Jeremiah 2/5/1670. (due to sequence of births, it is commonly assumed that this is the same John Buckman and since the names of Hannah and Ann were interchangeable at the time, John may have only been married twice).
71. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 287, A John Buckman, perhaps the same name (as Joses Bucknam), was of Boston 1673, was probably grandchild of Prudence Wilkinson, and of first William (Bucknam). Of him, I presume, it is, that Sewall, in his Diary, under 30 Oct. 1696, relates, that he (JohnBuckman) had been perfectly dumb for eighteen years and had his speech restored. It is almost certain that he was the first son of the first William (Bucknam), who in his will, explained why he gave him so small a portion was, because he (John) had been infirm from early youth, and was taken by his grandmother. (William's daughter-in-law, Judith, stated, after Joses' death, that her brother-in-law John had been living with them for 20 years; therefore, John of Boston can't be the son of William).
72. *Suffolk Co., MA Probate Register*, 1183 Recorded 20 July 1681, In the name of God Amen, I John Buckman of Boston in New England Senior being in a competant measure of health and of sound memory and under understanding yet considering the frailty of mans life and not knowing how soon I may be taken out of this world doo make and ordaine this to bee my last will and testament revoking and nulling all other willes by mee formerly made in manner following. First I bequeath my soule unto the Everlasting armes of Jesus Christ my Saviour hoping through his grace to obtain Everlasting life when this miserable life is ended and my body to the Earth from whence it came. Devoutly to God -- I give and bequeath my just debts and funeral expenses first being discharged unto mytwo children Mary Buckman and Jeremiah Buckman all the Estate that I shall leave behind mee at the time of my decease equally to be divided between them. Only I give unto my daughter Mary my best rugg and the furniture besides the said half part and a chest and drawers belonging to it and I doo make and constitute my livinge friends Mr. John Viall Junior and Samuel Townsend to be the Executors and overseers and of this my last will desiring them to take care that this my last will may be performed and that my two children above named may have what I leave behind mee at my decease when they come to age. And in testimony that this is my last will I have hereunto set my hand and seale this twentieth day of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Aprill anno dm one Thousand Sixe hundred and Eighty one. July 28, 1681: Samuel Townsend renounced his Executorship and Thomas Kemble deposed that he and Nicholas Shepley were present at the signing of the will.

73. *Suffolk Co., MA Probate Register*, Estate Inventory 13 May, 1681, no real estate; 2 ruggs (00 16 00); 3 shirtes, 3 shoohes, 3 shawls (01 05 00); a parcell of his wearing clothes (01 00 00); one old chest of drawers (00 10 00); a meale trough, 2 iron potts & potthookes tongs & gridiron (00 10 00); ane bed, bedstand, 2 pillows, 1 old rugge & some other ould bedding (02 00 00); one ould cubberd (00 05 00); two pewter dishes, 3 earthen dishes & 1 pan (00 04 00); one wooden spinning wheele and cards (00 04 00): Total: 06 14 00.

74. *Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell (1844-1910)*, "Electronic," 1672 John Buckman of Rehobeth, MA & James Blackmore purchased 83 A., in Providence, from Edward Inman & John Mowry. John Buckman, James Blackmar, John Whipple II, Benjamin Bucklin, John Mowry, William Hopkins, Stephen Arnold & Edward Inman agreed to share expenses & profits equally in Silver Mine on Inman's property (This is the son of William Bucknam of Charlestown, MA and not related).

75. Lee, Frances Bazley, *Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, NJ*, (The Lewis Publishing Company, New York Chicago 1907), Vol. II, p.698, Gravesend was divided in 1645 into thirty-nine lots and among those receiving shares were: Richard Stout, John Buckman, Samuel Spicer, Nicholas Stillwell, John Bowne, William Goulding, William Compton, and others whose names are familiar in the early history of Monmouth. The following year, 1646, John Buckman sold his share to Thomas Applegate, who was probably the same Thomas Applegate who, with the colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1635, was licensed to keep a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree. (There is a John Ruckman (b1590) with wife Elizabeth and son John (II) (b.1626) who came from England in 1635 to Plymouth Colony (either Sandwich and or Lynn) who was a follower of Lady Moody and her anabaptist followers and who moved with her to Gravesend, Long Island about 1643. John (I) died there in the spring of 1650. His son John (II) moved to Middleton, Monmouth Co., New Jersey before 1667. Consequently, I believe that the above Buckman is a typo; however, I don't know if there were other Ruckmans who immigrated with John & Elizabeth and may have changed their name to avoid association as anabaptists, a sect not cared for by the Puritans. Pioneers of Massachusetts list a George Ruckman as a creditor of Thomas Hampton of Sandwich in 1637.).

76. *Suffolk Co., MA Deeds*, 2/11/1655: Walter Merry of Boston, Shipwright, to George Palmer of Boston, Wine Cooper, land "that more or lesse bounded upon John Buckmans Land on the Northwest". 8/7/1657: George Palmer to Elias Parkman of Boston, Mariner, land bounded "by lands of John Buckman in the west". 1/13/1673: John & Sarah Buckman to Samuel Townsend of Rumney Marsh land in the Northend of Boston "leading from the Mill Bridge toward winnesemmet ffeerye" with the provision of "free privillidge and enjoyment of egress and regress passage...into and from his sd dwelling house into the street" 5/27/1674: John & Sarah Buckman to Samuel Townsend land & dwelling provided that John could reside in the house until his death and that if Townsend "cause to pull down apart or the whole thereof...(he must) provide a convenient roome for him the sd Buckman to reside in.". The deeds were signed with John & Sarah's marks indicating that they didn't know how to write.

77. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, MA*, (Essex Institute, Salem, MA 1912), Vol. II p. 185, John Buckman promised to pay £5 to Joseph Armitage in 1652 "although he took his wife bare, without anything". In November 1659, Armitage bought suit against John which resulted in the constable of Lynn, MA attaching John's boat of "sixe or seven tonnes" until payment of £6 was remitted. (This would imply that Hannah was the widow, or child of, a William Butler).

78. *Suffolk Co., MA Probate Register*, 9/24/1684: The widow of John Buckman, was granted his entire estate since he made no provision for her in his will.

79. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 286, Buckman, John, One of this name was a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675.

80. Richard J. Bucknum, Opinion, Since John Buckman declared himself as a Senior in his will and the administration of this John's estate calls him Jr, he probably is the son of this John Buckman.

81. Richard J. Bucknum, Opinion, John must have been born before 1660, if he were to be at least 16 by the time he was engaged in military battles.

82. "New England Historical & Genealogical Register," Report on the Sudbury Fight, John Buckman, junior is listed as "dyed in the country's service, 1676."

83. *Suffolk Co., MA Probate Register*, #835, Hannah Thomas, widow, posted bond (£30) for administration of "Estate of her late brother John Buckman junior."

84. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1985)), Hannah Buckman m. Walter Thomas bef. 1673, Boston (the birthdate of their daughter).

85. Richard J. Bucknum, Opinion, Since Daniel is not mentioned in John Sr's will, he probably died before 4/26/1681.

86. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Fisk and Fiske Family*, (W. B. Conkey Company Chicago, IL 1896).

87. *Middlesex County Probate Records*, (Wills and Inventories), Vol. 2, p. 7.

88. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Fisk and Fiske Family*, (W. B. Conkey Company Chicago, IL 1896).

Marriage License

**STATE OF
MISSISSIPPI**



**COUNTY OF
JACKSON**

To any Judge, Minister, or Justice or any other Person Lawfully Authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony
You are Hereby Licensed to Celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

Between *Mr.* George J. Hollister and
Miss Katharine Bell Stevens
and for so doing this shall be your warrant.



Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th
day of October *in the year of our Lord*
One Thousand Nine Hundred Fifty-Two
Tertius E. Ramsey Circuit Clerk.
By D.C.

The State of Mississippi, } By Virtue of A License
JACKSON *County.*

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson I have this day celebrated
the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. George J. Hollister *and*
Miss Katharine Bell Stevens

Given under my hand, this the 22 *day of* November *A.D.* 19 52

The Rev. Allan Emile Joffrion SEAL

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF
MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF
JACKSON

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

~~You are hereby licensed to celebrate the~~
rites of MATRIMONY
BETWEEN

Mr. John Jamison Hollister and
Miss Sallie Beauchamp
and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 15th day of November
in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty

W. C. Stevens Circuit Clerk

By

D. C.

The State of Mississippi }
JACKSON County }

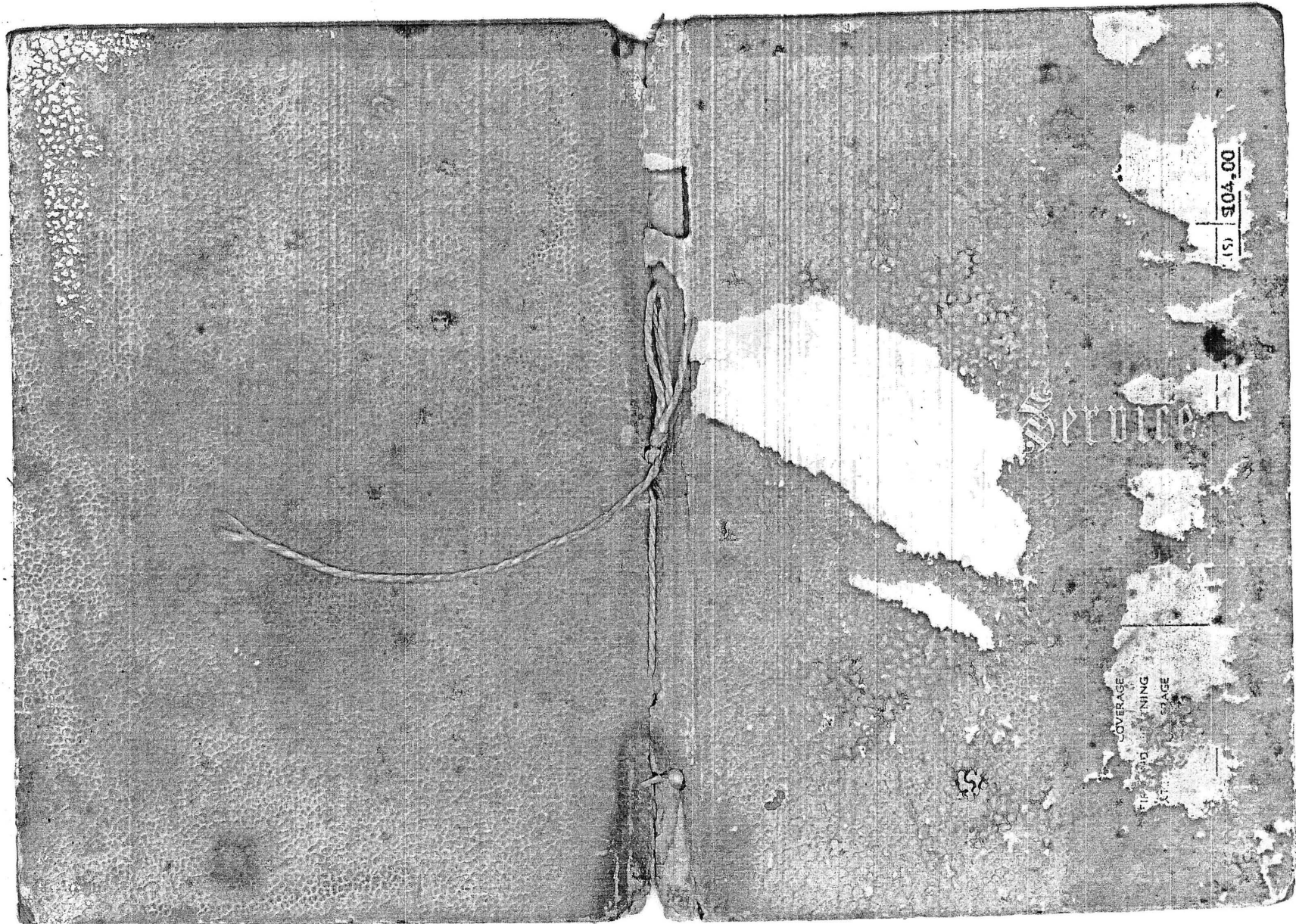
By Virtue of A. License

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of **JACKSON** I have
this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. John Jamison Hollister
and Miss Sallie Beauchamp

Given under my hand this the 15th day of November A.D. 1920

John Chipman - Priest
Rector of St. John's Church

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



The
Marriage Service

The form of
Solemnization of Matrimony
as contained in
The Book of Common Prayer



Philadelphia
George W. Jacobs & Co.
Publishers

THE FORM

OF

Solemnization of Matrimony

¶ The law respecting Matrimony, whether by publishing the Banns in Churches, or by Licence, being different in the several States, every Minister is left to the direction of those laws, in every thing that regards the civil contract between the parties.

¶ And when the Banns are published, it shall be in the following form: I publish the Banns of marriage between M. of—, and N. of—. If any of you know cause, or just impediment, why these two persons should not be joined together in holy matrimony, ye are to declare it. This is the first (second or third) time of asking.

¶ At the day and time appointed for Solemnization of Matrimony, the Persons to be married shall come into the body of the Church, or shall be ready in some proper house, with their friends and neighbours; and there standing together, the Man on the right hand, and the Woman on the left, the Minister shall say,

DEARLY beloved, we are gathered together here in the sight of God, and in the face of this company, to join together this Man and this Woman in holy Matrimony;

which is an honourable estate, instituted of God in the time of man's innocency, signifying unto us the mystical union that is betwixt Christ and his Church: which holy estate Christ adorned and beautified with his presence and first miracle that he wrought in Cana of Galilee, and is commended of Saint Paul to be honourable among all men: and therefore is not by any to be entered into unadvisedly or lightly; but reverently, discreetly, advisedly, soberly, and in the fear of God. Into this holy estate these two persons present come now to be joined. If any man can show just cause, why they may not lawfully be joined together, let him now speak; or else hereafter for ever hold his peace.

¶ And also speaking unto the Persons who are to be married, he shall say,

I REQUIRE and charge you both, as ye will answer at the dreadful day of judgment when the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed, that if either of you know

any impediment, why ye may not be lawfully joined together in Matrimony, ye do now confess it. For be ye well assured, that if any persons are joined together otherwise than as God's Word doth allow, their marriage is not lawful.

¶ The Minister, if he shall have reason to doubt of the lawfulness of the proposed Marriage, may demand sufficient surety for his indemnification: but if no impediment shall be alleged, or suspected, the Minister shall say to the Man.

John Jamison wilt thou have this Woman to thy wedded wife, to live together after God's ordinance in the holy estate of Matrimony? Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honour, and keep her in sickness and in health; and, forsaking all others, keep thee only unto her, so long as ye both shall live?

¶ The Man shall answer.

I will.

¶ Then shall the Minister say unto the Woman,

Sallie wilt thou
have this Man to thy wedded husband, to
live together after God's ordinance in the
holy estate of Matrimony? Wilt thou obey
him, and serve him, love, honour, and keep
him in sickness and in health; and, forsaking
all others, keep thee only unto him, so long
as ye both shall live?

¶ The Woman shall answer,

I will.

¶ Then shall the Minister say,

WHO giveth this Woman to be married
to this Man?

¶ Then shall they give their troth to each other in this
manner. The Minister, receiving the Woman at her
father's or friend's hands, shall cause the Man with his
right hand to take the Woman by her right hand, and say
after him as followeth:

I, *John Darnier* take
thee *Sallie* to my
wedded Wife, to have and to hold from
this day forward, for better for worse, for

richer for poorer, in sickness and in health,
to love and to cherish, till death us do part,
according to God's holy ordinance; and
thereto I plight thee my troth.

¶ Then shall they loose their hands, and the Woman with
her right hand taking the Man by his right hand, shall
likewise say after the Minister:

I, *Sallie* take
thee *John Darnier* to my
wedded Husband, to have and to hold from
this day forward, for better for worse, for
richer for poorer, in sickness and in health,
to love, cherish, and to obey, till death us
do part, according to God's holy ordinance;
and thereto I give thee my troth.

¶ Then shall they again loose their hands; and the Man
shall give unto the Woman a Ring. And the Minister
taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the Man, to put it
upon the fourth finger of the Woman's left hand. And
the Man holding the Ring there, and taught by the Minis-
ter, shall say,

WITH this Ring I thee wed, and with
all my worldly goods I thee endow: In the
Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of
the Holy Ghost. Amen.

¶ Then, the Man leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger of the Woman's left hand, the Minister shall say,

Let us pray.

OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil. Amen.

O ETERNAL God, Creator and Preserver of all mankind, Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author of everlasting life; Send thy blessing upon these thy servants, this man and this woman, whom we bless in thy Name; that, as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully together, so these persons may surely perform and keep the vow and covenant betwixt them made, (whereof this Ring given and received is a token and pledge,) and may ever remain in perfect love and peace together, and live according to thy laws; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

¶ Then shall the Minister join their right hands together, and say,

THOSE whom God hath joined together let no man put asunder.

¶ Then shall the Minister speak unto the company,

FORASMUCH as John Jamison and Sallie have consented together in holy wedlock, and have witnessed the same before God and this company, and thereto have given and pledged their troth, each to the other, and have declared the same by giving and receiving a Ring, and by joining hands; I pronounce that they are Man and Wife, In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

¶ And the Minister shall add this Blessing,

GOD the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Ghost, bless, preserve, and keep you; the Lord mercifully with his favour look upon you, and fill you with all spiritual benediction and grace; that ye may so live together in this life, that in the world to come ye may have life everlasting. Amen.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

This Certifies that

John Lamison Hollister
and

Sallie Beauchamp
were united by me in

Holy Matrimony

on Monday the fifteenth
day of November A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and twenty

at the Residence of Mrs W. H. Ladmir, St. Pascagoula
in the Diocese of Mississippi
according to the form of Solemnization of Matrimony as contained in
the Book of Common Prayer, and in accordance with the laws of the State of
Mississippi in the United States of America.

Dated Monday the fifteenth day of
November A. D. 19 20

John Chipman
Rector of St. John's Church

WITNESSES

Marie Allen, R. K. Schuster
Capt. & Mrs. W. J. Collier
Gen. Hollister, my wife.
Natalie Shelton
Jessie L. Shelton
Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Argent
Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Scott
Mr. & Mrs. M. G. Young
Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Martin
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Allen
Leona Nelson
Mrs. F. H. Lewis
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Leadner,

WITNESSES

Mrs. Frank Cummings
Mr. & Mrs. L. F. Kramer
Lillie Robinson
Ida Monteith
Georgine French
Lays Carrington
Irene McPaul
Joe Belle Cox
Naomi Allen
Mrs. Arthur Allen
Mrs. Ira Jané
Mrs. E. L. Richard

WITNESSES

Mrs. R. A. Bourne
Mrs. John Chipman
Mrs. J. N. Kresken
Mrs. T. J. Hibbler
Mr. & Mrs. B. Hull
Margie Scott
Jean flower girl
Elizabeth flower girl
Arthur Allen
Evelyn Whidden
Arthur Allen Jr
John Collo
H. P. Collo
Charles Simon Young
Jack Collo
William Hollister!

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

MARRIAGE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE

AND

JACKSON COUNTY, MISS.

Issued 19

Married 19

License recorded 16 Nov 19

on page 46 of Marriage Record 14

CIRCUIT CLERK.

By D. C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

www.MissouriDigitalHeritage.com

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

REC'D JUN 9 1938

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

791
1003

16377
Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County St. Louis Mo Registration District No. 1
(b) Townable St. Louis Mo Primary Registration District No. 4238
(c) City St. Louis Mo (d) Street No. En route City Hosp. No. 1 St. 1
(If death occurred in Hospital or Institution, write its name instead of street and number)
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. (f) How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

2. PRINT FULL NAME Ada B. Hollister
(a) Residence, No. 2610 Blair Ave. St. 16 (If nonresident, give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX <u>female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>single</u>
-------------------------	----------------------------------	---

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF single

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Unknown

7. AGE YEARS <u>Ab't 78</u>	MONTHS	DAYS	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
-----------------------------------	--------	------	----------------------------------

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housework

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Michigan

13. NAME Unknown

14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown

15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown

16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown

17. INFORMANT Geo. Wagner
(ADDRESS) 920 St. Louis Ave.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL PLACE Memorial Park DATE May 9, 1938

19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Bensiech-Nichols
(ADDRESS) 1168 N. 4th Street

20. FILED MAY - 9 1938 J. P. Brudeck
Local Registrar

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 5th 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____.
I last saw him alive on _____, 19____. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at _____ A. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Chronic Myocarditis;
Arteriosclerosis.
Date of onset _____
Other contributory causes of importance: _____
Name of operation _____ Date of _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____
Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury See above
Nature of injury _____
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____
If so, specify _____
(Signed) W. H. Perry M.D.
(Address) Republ. Corral

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS



10015479

OR PRINT BLACK INK		FILING DATE JUN 19 1989		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF MISSISSIPPI		STATE FILE NUMBER 123-89-11091	
1 NAME		First Middle Last		2 SEX		3a HOUR OF DEATH 3b DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year)	
SALLIE B. HOLLISTER		FEMALE		1:30p.		June 12, 1989	
4 RACE (Specify White, Black, American Indian, etc.)		5a AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY		5b MOS 5c DAYS 5d HOURS 5e MINS		6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) 7a COUNTY OF DEATH	
White		91 Years		May 23, 1898		JACKSON	
7b CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH		7c HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION-NAME AND NUMBER (If not in either, give street address, route number or other location)		7d IF IN HOSP. OR INST SPECIFY INPT. OUTPT. EMER RM OR DOA		8 STATE OF BIRTH	
PASCAGOULA		SINGING RIVER HOSPITAL 305		INPATIENT		Louisiana	
9 DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)		10 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)		11 SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name)		12 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes or No)	
Elementary School		WIDOWED		Widow		NO	
13 ORIGIN OR DESCENT (Specify Cuban, Afro-American, Mexican, etc.)		14 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		15a USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done most of working life)		15b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
American		439-09-4136		Retired		Ingalls Shipbuilding	
16a RESIDENCE-STATE		16b COUNTY		16c CITY OR TOWN		16d INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No)	
Mississippi		Jackson		Pascagoula		Yes	
17 FATHER-NAME		18 MOTHER-NAME		19a INFORMANT-NAME (Type or print)		19b MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code)	
John Beauchamp		Laura Munday		Margaret M. Wolfe		806 Buena Vista, Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567	
20a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		20b CEMETERY, CREMATORY-NAME		20c LOCATION (City and State)		21a EMBALMER-SIGNATURE AND NUMBER	
Burial		Greenwood Cemetery		Pascagoula, MS		Darnesthree FS 10	
21b FUNERAL HOME-NAME AND MISSISSIPPI ID NUMBER		21c MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code)		21d TELEPHONE ROAD		PASCAGOULA, MS 39567	
O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME		4811		4811		4811	
22a PERSON WHO PRONOUNCED DEATH-NAME AND TITLE (Type or print)		22b PRONOUNCED DEAD (Month, Day, Year)		22c PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) AT		22d PRONOUNCED DEAD (Minute)	
EMILE BAUMHAUER, M.D.		ON 6-12-89		1:40p.			
23a CERTIFIER-NAME (Type or print)		23b MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code)		23c MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code)		23d MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code)	
EMILE BAUMHAUER, M.D.		4211 HOSPITAL ROAD		PASCAGOULA, MS		39567	
24a To the best of my knowledge, death occurred due to the cause(s) and manner stated		24b DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)		24c STATE LICENSE NUMBER		24d NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)	
SIGNATURE		6/17/89		2902			
24e On the basis of examination and/or investigation in my opinion, death occurred due to the cause(s) and manner as stated		24f TITLE		24g DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)		24h DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)	
SIGNATURE							
25 PART I DEATH CAUSED BY		25a IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter one cause only)		25b DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (Enter one cause only)		25c DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (Enter one cause only)	
(a) (b) (c)		Acute Gastrointestinal Bleed					
26 PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS-Conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in PART I		27 AUTOPSY (Yes or No)		28 WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER? (Yes or No)		29a ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, PENDING INVESTIGATION OR UNDETERMINED (Specify)	
ASHD		NO		NO		29b DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year)	
29c HOUR OF INJURY		29d DESCRIBE HOW OR BY WHAT MEANS INJURY OCCURRED		29e INJURY AT WORK (Yes or No)		29f PLACE OF INJURY (Specify Home, Farm, Street, Factory, Office building, etc.)	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

AUG 22 2011

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

VERIFY PRESENCE OF WATERMARK HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS



10039522

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Registrar's No.

19987
203

1. PLACE OF DEATH—

County Jackson, City or Town Pascagoula, Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? Inside
Hospital — or Street and Number Beach Blvd or Rural Precinct —

Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital — (b) In this Community 18 yrs.

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—

State Miss County Jackson City or Town Pascagoula, or Rural Precinct —

3. (a) FULL NAME Laura L. Beachamp, 251 If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.? Yrs.

3. (b) If veteran, name war None 3 (c) Social Security No. None

4. Sex Female 5. Color or Race White 6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed

6 (b) Name of husband or wife John L. Beauchamp, 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive — years

7. Birth date of deceased March 16th, 1855
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 86 Months 9 Days 26 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Clinton, La. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation At home

11. Industry or business —

12. Name George W. Munday

13. Birthplace Pass Christain, Miss. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name Laura Felts

15. Birthplace Clinton, La. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16 (a) Informant's signature Mr. J. Hollister

(b) Address Pascagoula, Miss.

17 (a) Burial, (b) Date 12/14/41
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place Greenwood Cemetery

18 (a) Signature, funeral director Katana

(b) Address Moss Point, Miss.

19 (a) 12-14-41 (b) Flora C. Bilbo
(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month December day 12th year 1941 hour 6:40 A. M. or P. M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1920 to Dec 12, 1941

that I last saw her alive on Dec 11, 1941 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Senility myocarditis

Due to —

Other conditions — (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

MAJOR FINDINGS: Of operations —

Of autopsy —

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) —

(b) Date of occurrence —

(c) Where did injury occur? — (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? — (Specify type of place)

While at work? — (e) Means of injury —

23. Signature — M. D.

Address — Date Signed 12/15/41

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

8/23/2011

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

VERIFY PRESENCE OF WATERMARK HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

THE
HOLY BIBLE:
CONTAINING THE
Old and New Testaments:
TOGETHER WITH THE
APOCRYPHA:

Translated out of the Original Tongues,

AND

WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED

WITH

MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES, AND THE EXPLANATORY NOTES OF OSTERVOLD

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS;

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS:

JOHN BROWN'S CONCORDANCE, &c. &c. &c.

EMBELLISHED WITH MAPS, AND A NUMBER OF ELEGANT HISTORICAL ENGRAVINGS.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED AND SOLD BY COLLINS, PERKINS, AND CO.

1807.

Harriet A Parker
Presented by Mrs Sarah Lane
Atlanta ^{Ill.} November 20th 1867

Annie Kinne,
From her Grandmother
H A Parker
Maywood June 1877
Cook County Ill.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Wm. Buckman Parker
Born March 4 1880
Boston Mass.

George Luther Parker
Born September 25 1910
Boston Mass.

Robert Elwell Parker
Born June 4 1912
Boston Mass.

Benjamin Wild Parker
Born March 31 1914
Boston Mass.

Emmie K. K.
Born Dec 11 1859
Atlanta, Ill.

Robert Emmitt Kody
Born Dec 13 1847
Savanna, Ill.

Carl Cooley
Born Savanna, Ill.
July 21st 1882.

BIRTHS

Paul Cooley
Born Savanna
October 2nd 1884.

Herbert A. Jones
Born at Providence, R.I.
January 18th 1813

Mary Eliza Parker
Born in Boston Mass.
July 20th 1833.

Ann Maria Parker
Born at Groveland
November 8th 1836.

Georgianna Parker
Born at Groveland
September 20th 1835

William George K.
Born near Syracuse
October 16th 1835.

George Pentice K.
Born at Atlanta, Ill.
November 6th 1857.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Maywood, Miss
Ritt E. Corley and
Annie Kinne
Married May 29th 1880

William Henry Gachner
and Annie Kinne Corley
Married, Pascagoula, Miss.
October 20th 1901.

Georg Friedrich Kramer
and Pearl Cooley
Married March 20th 1901, Pascagoula
Miss.

George Jamison Hollister
and Inez Kinne, married
Ponchatoula La, July 10th 1889.

MARRIAGES.

Leather Parker and
Sarah Bruckman
Married at Boston, Mass.
1886

Henrietta Maria (first name) and
Sallie Weld.
Married 1780.

George G. Parker and
Henrietta A. Jones, married
at Boston, Mass. 4th 1831.

William Louis Kasper
and Georgianna Parker
Married at Atlanta, Ill.
December 10th 1850.

Harriet Rosa married two
Gossins, both named Jones.
Later she married David Henry
from the Jones marriage
was Harriette Jones.

FAMILY RECORD	
BIRTHS	BIRTHS
<p><i>Wm. Buckman Parker</i> Born <i>March 4 1888</i> <i>Boston Mass.</i></p>	<p><i>Carl Cooley</i> Born <i>Savanna</i> <i>October 2nd 1884.</i></p>
<p><i>George Luther Parker</i> Born <i>September 25 1910</i> <i>Boston Mass.</i></p>	<p><i>Herbert A. Jones</i> at <i>Providence, R.I.</i> <i>January 18th 1813</i></p>
<p><i>Robert Elwell Parker</i> Born <i>June 4 1912</i> <i>Boston Mass.</i></p>	<p><i>Mary Eliza Parker</i> Born in <i>Boston Mass.</i> <i>July 20th 1833.</i></p>
<p><i>Benjamin Wild Parker</i> Born <i>March 31 1914</i> <i>Boston Mass.</i></p>	<p><i>Ann Maria Parker</i> Born at <i>Dorchester</i> <i>November 8th 1836.</i></p>
<p><i>Emine Kimee</i> Born <i>Dec 11 1859</i> <i>Atlanta, Ill.</i></p>	<p><i>Georgianna Parker</i> Born at <i>Dorchester</i> <i>September 20th 1833</i></p>
<p><i>Robert Emmett Cooley</i> Born <i>Dec 13 1847</i> <i>Savanna, Ill.</i></p>	<p><i>William Goreau Ken</i> Born near <i>Syracuse</i> <i>October 16th 1835.</i></p>
<p><i>Carl Cooley</i> Born <i>Savanna, Ill.</i> <i>July 21st 1882.</i></p>	<p><i>George Pentice Ken</i> Born at <i>Atlanta, Ill.</i> <i>November 6th 1857.</i></p>

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Amos Kinney, Born at
Chicago Ill. November 21
1870

William Henry Ladner
Born, Pascagoula, Miss.
October 13th 1862 =

Louis Fred Koranier,
Born, Watter Valley, Miss.
January 26th 1877 =

George Jamison Hollister,
Born, Langsburg, Mich.
November 5th 1861 =

John Jamison Hollister
aug. 8th 1890
Ponchatoula, La.

George Louis Hollister
aug. 1st 1891
Ponchatoula, La.

Graham L. Hollister
aug. 19th 1906
Ponchatoula, La.

Ralph Kinne Hollister
Jan. 31st 1897
Ponchatoula, La.

Wm L. Hollister
Jan. 14th 1908
Died " 19 1908

DEATHS

Luther Parker

Died at Schuylton
Feb. 20th 1820
Age 41 years

Sarah Parker

Died at Atlanta Ga.
December 11th 1867
age 81 years

Carl Cooley.

Died, March 4th 1883.
Age, 7 months & 11 days
Drowned in Mississippi river, near
above New Orleans

Robert Emmett Cooley.

Died, Ponchatoula, La.
October 17th 1915
buried at Pascagoula, Miss.

George Prentiss Kinne (Keno)
Died in Havana, Cuba,
December 27th 1939. Age 82 years

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS. PARKER

Harriett ~~Parker~~
Died at Birmingham, Ill.
August 1883. Age 56 years

George L. Parker
Died at Pascagoula Miss.
October 29th 1890. Age 87

Henry Carcenter
Died at Birmingham, Ill.
December 1882. Age 62

Anna M. Carcenter
Died at Ponchatoula, La.
September 1899. Age 62.
Buried at Pascagoula, Miss.

Mary Eliza Parker
Died at Groveland, Ill.
July 6th 1835

Georgianna Parker Kinne
Died at South Pascagoula -
Miss.
November 5th 1918 - Age 80

DEATHS.

William Louis Kinne
Died, Ponchatoula, La.
May 19th 1908.
Buried at Pascagoula, Miss.

William Henry Leadner
Died, Pascagoula Miss.
September 16th 1922.

George Jamison Hollister
Died, Pascagoula, Miss.
March 24th 1931 =

John Jamison Hollister
Died at Pascagoula, Miss.
Sept. 3rd 1948

Arvid Kinne Leadner
Died, Pascagoula, Miss.
Jan. 2nd 1950. Age 90 years

Louis Fred Kramer
Died Pascagoula, Miss.
May 26 - 1955 age 78

Dora Kinne Hollister
Died Pascagoula, Miss.
Dec. 13 - 1956 age 86

Pearl C. Kramer
Died June 15 in Pascagoula
Buried in Greenwood Cemetery

Baptism

St. John's Church
~~St. James Church~~

1922

pg 92

05 Nov.
05 Nov.

George Ira ~~Water~~
Ruth Annetta Water

b. 21 Feb. 1920
b. 02 Oct. 1922

Albert +
Augusta Waters

1923

15 July

Dorothy Erin Glover

b. 19 May 1923 New Orleans La. infant dau

26 Aug

Julius Ralph Sprattly

b. 15 June 1923

infant son of Mr & Mrs David Glover of New Orleans La.

pg 93

03 Dec

Andrew Harold Thomas

b. 05 May 1922

infant son of Mr & Mrs David Glover of New Orleans La.

pg 94

26 July

Elizabeth Jane Emmet

b. 25 Nov. 1923

Pascagoula

George Jamison Hollister

b. 12 Oct 1921

Margaret Moore Hollister

b. 24 Aug 1922

pg 95

1926

Edna Geneva Lobster

b. 16 Feb 1924

Pascagoula

pg 96

14 Nov.

Thomas William, Daisy Belle and James Elmo Kelley.

pg 97

03 Mar.

John Francis Wilson

infant son of John Craig and Frances

Johnston Wilson

1927

pg 98

24 Apr.

Ertha Lee Doff

in extremis

pg 99

15 June

Shirley May Doff

pg 100

26 June

Rose E. Kelley

1928

pg 101

28 May

Gloria Jonette Johnson

infant dau. Mr & Mrs Oscar A. Johnson

at the home of Mr & Mrs W. W. Alley

1924

pg 102

11 Nov.

Charles Martin Nelson

infant son of Charles Frederick

& the late Ruby Martin Nelson. (see marriage 28 June 1924)

1925

pg 103

12 April

Robert Atwell Farnsworth, Jr.

son of Mr & Mrs Robert Atwell

Farnsworth

pg 104

19 April

Frieda Lee Gupst

infant at home of Grandmother

Mrs. Octavia Grant Cole 352 Grant St Pasc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

(CHAPTER 174 LAWS OF 1944)

I, J.J. Hollister South Pascagoula
am a qualified elector of District
or Ward of Jackson County and by reason of my occupation will be absent from said County on the 24th
day of August 19 48 election day, and will not have an opportunity during that

~~to cast my ballot in person, and hereby apply for an absent voter ballot.~~

J.J. Hollister

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 23rd. day of August 19 48

My commission expires
11-25-50

7-48-SC-PPC.

Frank E. Baker
Notary public

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

929.1762
MISSISSIPPI

re
11

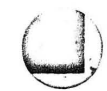
Preface

The members of the Mississippi Society, Sons of the American Revolution are most grateful to Compatriot Lucien L. McNees and Compatriot H. H. Daniel for the work and labor contributed by them in compiling and preparing for publication The Roster of our State Society. Compatriot McNees prepared and typed the Roster Directory published in 1966.

Compatriot Daniel compiled the supplemental material and typed the manuscript for this publication. We salute both for their work and labor of devotion to our society.

The Roster provides a means of becoming better acquainted with our fellow Compatriots and gives us the means of closer communications either by correspondence, telephone or visitation. It is a very able means of promoting the spirit of comradeship and appreciation of the patriotism shown by our ancestors.

Sincerely,
Edwin H. Russell
President
Mississippi Society, S.A.R.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

ella McKnight
ella McKnight
ella McKnight
ella McKnight
ella McKnight
fe Zerlua Ward
Harriett
ttaker
e Agnes Wilson
Nancy Lusk
ig wife Christina ?
dith Robinson
sanah Edwards
lizabeth
Miller
Susannah
Buffington
Ann Moore
ence Carpenter
ar Trower
Williams
Williams
fe Sarah Pines
wife Margaret ?
Townsend
ne Ruble
rah Jackson
Susannah ?
ry Whitehead
[wife Susannah
arrison
fe Rachael
ty
ity Robinson
Elizabeth Early
ston
Frances Ellen
illips
e Jean McWhort er
Mary Macon
Mary Macon

106624	772	Herron Edouard William	John Davis wife Clear Trower
* 79015	391	Hicks William Sandifer	Francis Lewis Charles Irion wife
			Charlotte Holderness
94439	590	Higginbotham Prieur Jay	Robert Higginbotham wife Nancy ?
111648	824	Hightower John William	Thomas Hightower wife Mildred
			Arnold
76714	290	Hilbun Henry Jr	Jesse Cannon wife Frances Hardesty
89467	518	Hinds Joseph Miller	Oliver Hinds wife Mary Capen
71904	155	Hinman Preston Buckingham	Jonas Hinman wife Katy Fairchild
		(Supplemental)	William Cage wife Ann Morgan
88706	482	Hinton H.R.	Malachi Hinton wife Sarah Wimberly
		(Supplemental)	Theophilis Grice wife Polly ?
42941	66	Hoggatt Nathaniel	Anthony Hoggatt wife Sallie ?
96440	591	Hollister George Jamison	Joseph Hollister wife Rebecca
			Treat
42928	53	Holmes Charles	James Finnie wife Mary Aigell
82384	410	Holmes Charles Edwin Jr	James Finnie wife Mary Aigell
58270	96	Holmes Charles Edwin	James Finnie wife Mary Aigell
85071	447	Holmes Paul Hardin	Stephen Staples wife Mary Starke
65885	111	Holmes William Howler Jr	James Finnie wife Mary Aigell
106806	757	Holt Thomas Ray	Thomas Seale wife Rachel Baxter
89466	517	Hood Arnold McGuire	John Hood wife Sarah Austin
101730	681	Hood Lawrence Edward	John Strong wife Mary Gibson
87216	467	Hooker Edwin Wilburn Sr	Samuel Beall Jr wife Eleanor Brooke
87217	468	Hooker Edwin Wilburn Jr	Samuel Beall Jr wife Eleanor Brooke
75919	270	Hooper James Monroe Jr	John Conger Jr wife Mary Ross
		(Supplementals)	Charles Word Jr wife Elizabeth Adams
			Benjamin Franklin wife ? Carter
70907	133	Houston Proctor Dewey Jr	William Hutton wife Rebecca Craig
		(Supplemental)	Arthur Gray wife Martha Craig
85059	435	Howard Gibson Duvall Sr	Francis Coleman wife Margaret
			Daniel
71918	169	Howard Lee Jackson III	Henry Kinser wife ?
106802	753	Hubler David	Thomas Seale wife Rachel Baxter
106803	754	Hubler Winthrope R Jr	Thomas Seale wife Rachel Baxter
90834	535	Hulett Alexandria Wirt	John Houston wife Mary Ross
58255	81	Humphrey William Guy	Ezekiel Humphrey wife Elizabeth
			Pettibe
		(Supplementals)	David Godfrey wife Elizabeth Harris
			Peter Beyes wife Nancy Banks
			Samuel Olmsted wife Esther Roberts
			Thomas Bidwell wife Esther Orton
87205	456	Hunt Walter Gaddis	Esli Hunt wife Nancy Lacey

*(Check page 25)

HOLLISTER FILE

Genealogy File

Pg. 1

DO NOT CIRCULATE

EXTRACT from DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MAGAZINE, July 1913, Page 403, under heading of
"Revolutionary Records."

"Hollister, Jesse, Capt., d. Burlington, Vt., Jan-1831
aged, 76.

"Hollister, Joseph, Sergeant, of Glastonbury, Conn.
"present during siege of Boston; at surrender of
"Burgoyne; bore important messages from Putnam to
"Washington; 1798, removed to Sharon and in 1805
"to Salisbury, where he died Aug. 21, 1849, aged 96.
"Married, 1776, Patience Hollister, who died 1826.

FILE
of
A.G.
30 pages

(588) JOSEPH HOLLISTER. P175 "The Hollister Family."

"(Joseph, 5; Joseph, 4; Joseph, 3; John, 2; John, 1)

JOSEPH (6), son of Joseph (5) Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1752, O. S. Early in life he began to exhibit an energy, ability and integrity which soon gave him the position of an acknowledged leader in all matters of importance in his neighborhood. He is described as a man of a little above the medium height, with light complexion, brown hair, very handsome blue eyes, a firm, well-built frame, with an erect and soldierly carriage and a natural dignity of manner tempered with a marked sweetness of disposition. It is not surprising that such a man should have sought and won the heart of Patience Hollister, the graceful and accomplished daughter of one of the leading families socially of the colony, and the acknowledged belle of Glastonbury. But, if the daughter was won, her parents were not. They were proud as well as wealthy, and possibly looked beyond the narrow bounds of the colony for a husband worthy of their first born.

While the issue between the young man and the prudent parents of this fair lady was yet doubtful, the clarion voice of duty called young Hollister to a greater strife. The news from Lexington reached Glastonbury, and forgetting everything but country, the young man started for the seat of war, reaching Cambridge the day after the Battle of Bunker Hill. Long afterwards he used to relate how he stood as a sentinel on Boston Neck when the rain fell in torrents and the wind blew so hard that he couldn't keep his feet and was only kept from being blown off into the harbor by holding onto a small apple tree. When relieved he was wet from head to foot and so chilled he could hardly get into camp. When he reached camp he drew his rations for the day, which included a half pint of rum, but not having anything to hold the rum he drank it off at once, with no other apparent effect than a return of genial warmth and comfortable feeling.

He remained in that vicinity until after the Evacuation of Boston, in March, 1776. We next hear of him as a Sergeant in a Glastonbury, Conn. company under Col. Talcott and Gen. Israel Putnam, at White Plains and along the neutral ground on the Hudson River above New York. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

While in command of a guard at Red Hook he surprised and captured a small British sloop, the crew of which had run her into a creek and gone ashore to plunder, and had been left aground by the ebb of the tide so that they could not get out. The British outnumbered Hollister's men two to one, but the patriots kept up such an incessant firing upon the vessel that she was compelled to surrender. On boarding her, Hollister saw the Lieutenant commander throw a package overboard from the opposite side of the vessel. This, however, the young sergeant managed to recover and personally bore it and his prisoners in triumph to the camp. Upon examining the package Col. Talcott ordered Sergeant Hollister to take it to Gen. Putnam, who immediately dispatched a messenger with it to Gen. Washington. It proved to be a dispatch from Gen. Burgoyne to Sir Henry Clinton, the interception of which gave vulnerable information to the commander-in-chief. Shortly after this he was ill with what was known as camp distemper, and, as a number of prisoners were about to be sent across country to Hartford, his term of inlist-

enlistment having nearly expired, he applied to the colonel to be detailed for that duty. The colonel referred him to Gen. Putnam who, after he had stated his case and wishes, asked him if he was not the officer who had captured so many prisoners and that important paper and on being assured in the affirmative, gave him the characteristic reply that "they could not spare such men; that they only sent on such duty down cowards who were good for nothing else." But, as Hollister was going away, both disappointed and pleased at the answer, someone hinted that there was "a lady in the case" and the general generously changed his mind, recalled his order and gave the young man the detail. He returned to Glastonbury probably early in 1778. This proved to be his last service in the army for his health gave way under the hardships he had undergone, and he found himself unfit for further military duty. His health continued precarious about five years when after a long seige of inflammatory rheumatism, he seemed suddenly to become a new man. For more than fifty years following he never once required a doctor. At sixty-five, he was as straight as an arrow and could do as much as any of his eight sons, and he lived to the ripe age of ninety-six.

Sergeant Hollister's exploits were long remembered along the Hudson and forty-five years later Cooper gave his name to one of the characters in the "Spy". It may be needless to add did not pretend to depict the man. Two men could hardly be found more unlike than the "Sergeant Hollister" of romance and Sergeant Hollister who was in reality Sergeant Hollister himself. Moreover, it has been noted that nearly every Hollister of that day belonged to the higher rank of New England society.

But even a better price than fame rewarded young Hollister's success in war for he was married to the lady of his choice, Patience Hollister, Nov. 20, 1778. She was a daughter of Nathaniel (5) Hollister, Gideon (4), Thomas (3), John (2), John (1) and was born in Glastonbury, Mar. 21, 1755; she died at Salisbury, Conn. April 27 (or May 21) 1826.

In April 1795, Joseph Hollister removed to Sharon, Conn., where he rented, for several years, a farm of his friend, Gov. John Cotton Smith. In company with his son, Jesse, he established quite an extensive hat factory. He bought a farm in Sharon Valley, in 1802 but sold it in 1804, and in 1805 removed to Salisbury, Conn. where he died, Aug. 21, 1848.

One who knew him in his later years says "He possessed a strong will but a mild, kind disposition-so much so, indeed, that he was for a great part of his life paying the debts of others to whose paper he had put his name. An obituary in the Hartford Times shortly after his death, concludes as follows: "He professed attachment to Christ and his cause, in the Congregational Church, while he lived in Glastonbury. His religious feelings survived the wreck of body and mind consequent upon extreme old age and his end was peace. He was marked for the sobriety and industry of his habits, and a numerous family, whom he reared and trained to posts of usefulness will long hold him in grateful remembrance. Of the following children of Joseph Hollister, the last three were born in Sharon, the others in Glastonbury, Conn.

Jessica born May 13, 1779 - Rebecca born Jan. 26, 1781 - Benjamin born Apr. 27, 1783 - Julia, Noah, Joseph, Horace, Patient, Edward, Richard; and Isaac Treat, born Nov. 29, 1801, Married Ellen Chapin.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

JUN 30 1987

19-5182

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH *East Feliciana*

2 FULL NAME *Mrs. Marie Beauchamp*

3 SEX *Female* 4 COLOR OR RACE *White* 5 Single *Married*

6 DATE OF BIRTH *1851* 7 AGE *69* 8 OCCUPATION *Farmer*

9 BIRTHPLACE *La* 10 NAME OF FATHER *—* 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER *—*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *—* 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER *—*

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) *May 14, 1921 Mrs. R. D. Wiley*

15 DATE OF DEATH *JUN 1 1921* 16 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH *Arterio Sclerosis*

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from *1919* to *1921* and that I last saw deceased *alive* on *May 14, 1921* and death occurred, on the date stated above, at *—* m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: *Arterio Sclerosis*

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (or Hospital, Institution, Transient or Recent Residence) *4* yrs. mos. ds.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL *Chittenden* DATE OF BURIAL *Jan 2, 1921*

20 UNDERTAKER *N. H. Bennett Chittenden La*

John V. S. No. 1

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated in full. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Form 3300C

QUICK SERVICE **WESTERN UNION** **LOW RATES**

MONEY ORDER MESSAGE

Money Sent by Telegraph and Cable to All the World

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

No. AT4 MU PORTLAND ORG JAN 17 1945

To GEORGE J HOLLISTER

OFFICE

DATE

MR., MRS. OR MISS

ROOM 521 MULTNOMAH HOTEL

ADDRESS

TRANSIT TIME OF THIS
MONEY ORDER

MINUTES

The Money Order paid you herewith is from JACK HOLLISTER

NAME

at PASCAGOULA MISS and included the following message:

PLACE

HURRY HOME SO CAN TAKE DOWN XMAS TREE

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

In brief language, I want to express my desires as to the disposition of anything of any value I have now, or might have during my lifetime, or after my death.

To my wife I leave all of the aforesaid mentioned items except my violin, which disposition shall be governed by my wishes that it be turned over to the first Hollister, or offspring, with talent in that direction (I mean violin). In the event of the death of my wife before mine, I wish my brother R. K. Hollister to carry out these wishes.

It is also my hope that any heir of mine will always keep in touch with any blood relatives who might be in need and assist them to the best of their financial and physical ability. I will leave this thought to my children, as passed down from my Dad--

"Don't lie--don't steal--and never be ungrateful to a friend."

Outside of this legal document I express as a wish that my son George J. Hollister and daughter Margaret Moore Hollister have the two thoughts in frame over my desk. Those thoughts are my religion.

In the event of the death of my wife and my brother R. K. Hollister, it is my wish that my children shall select who might handle their affairs. (I dare any lawyer to contest this even after I am dead).

If any lawyer, judge or misguided relatives or friends try to have this set aside, I sincerely hope they make their peace with their God before doing so.

Dictated to
Mrs. Marion J. Wilson

Jack Hollister

B. F. Hudson
Witness

Marion J. Wilson
Witness

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
HOSPITAL
7273 Canal Boulevard
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

November 30, 1948

IN REPLY REFER TO: LOMA
HOLLISTER, John J.
R-10,023

Mrs. Sallie B. Hollister
710 Beach Boulevard
Pascagoula, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Hollister:

Your letter to Doctor Jackson has been referred to the writer for reply.

In compliance, inclose herewith a copy of the Final Summary taken from the clinical record.

In addition, advise that post-mortem anatomical diagnoses were as follows: 1) Ascites, 2) Pleural effusion, right and left, 3) Generalized carcinomatosis. The immediate cause of death was the pleural effusion - fluid in the lung tissues.

Very truly yours,

M. E. RIDGE, JR.
Registrar

Incl.

An inquiry by or concerning an ex-service man or woman should, if possible, give veteran's name and file number, whether C, XC, K, N, or V. If such file number is unknown, service or serial number should be given.

X Died

3 Sept 48

A. F. Reimers
A. F. Reimers, M.D.

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL

HOLLISTER, John J.

REGISTER No.

10023

WARD No.

3

VA FORM
JAN 1947

10-2614

Replaces VA Form 10-2614 test
form Oct 1946 which may be used

CLINICAL RECORD—FINAL SUMMARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

C-No. 1745867	R. AND P. AUT. R-6047 (C)	LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL HOLLISTER, John J.	REGISTER No. 10023	WARD No. 3
HOSPITAL VAH NOLA		ADMITTED BY V. A.: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. O. <input type="checkbox"/> FROM Biloxi Miss VAH	DATE OF ADMISSION 8-28-48	
BRANCH OF SERVICE Army	SERVICE SERIAL No. 173312	PERMANENT ADDRESS 710 Beach Blvd. Pascagoula, Miss.		
WAR 1	SERVICE CONNECTED NSG	IN EMERGENCY NOTIFY (W) Mrs. Sallie Beauchamp Hollister Same AdD		
DATE OF MOST RECENT MILITARY SERVICE 10-3-17 to 6-13-19		PLACE OF BIRTH Ponchatoula, La	DATE OF BIRTH 8-8-90	RELIGION P
LAST RANK AND ORGANIZATION XX		OCCUPATION Salesman	SOCIAL SEC. No. 436051706	TYPE OF CASE GMS
		ADMITTED FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> DC <input type="checkbox"/> O&E <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HT		

ESTABLISHED CLINICAL DIAGNOSES: ANTE-MORTEM

1. **ADENOCARCINOMA OF PANCREAS, PROBABLE — TREATED — EXPIRED**
AS MANIFESTED BY:
 1. MASS IN ABDOMEN
 2. HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA
 3. HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA
 4. HYPOPROTEINEMIA
 5. BILIARY OBSTRUCTION
2. **ARTERIOSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE — TREATED — EXPIRED**
 - A. Symptoms and signs
 1. Exertional dyspnea
 2. Paroxysmal dyspnea
 - B. Abnormalities of cardiac mechanism
 1. No abnormality of rhythm
 2. Abnormal electrocardiogram
 - C. Functional state in relation to requirements
 1. Class IV
 - D. Structural abnormalities
None

OPERATIONS PERFORMED DURING HOSPITALIZATION:
None

* Died 3 Sept 48
A. F. Reiners
A. F. Reiners, M.D.

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL HOLLISTER, John J.	REGISTER No. 10023	WARD No. 3
---	--------------------	------------

VA FORM 10-2614 JAN 1947 Replaces VA Form 10-2614 test form Oct 1946 which may be used

CLINICAL RECORD—FINAL SUMMARY

FINAL SUMMARY:

This 58 year old white male was admitted to this hospital on 28 August 48 as a transfer from Biloxi VAH. On review of the patient's case history and also additional questioning of the family, it was noted that the patient was allegedly well until about two years ago. At that time he began having mild pains with associated stiffness of the spine. He was seen intermittently at the out-patient clinic until about two months ago when he was finally admitted to the hospital for complete x-ray study with reference to a supposed arthritis of the spine. While hospitalized for this study the patient began having mild cramping abdominal pains associated with constipation. On 4 Aug the patient suddenly became severely jaundiced at which time the liver was enlarged three finger breadths below the right costal margin. A single solitary mass was felt for the first time just left of the midline. This mass was thought to be contiguous. His jaundice continued to be severe. One week prior to transfer to this hospital he began suffering constant, severe pains in the abdomen associated with anorexia, nausea and vomiting. The patient could tolerate no food by mouth. The abdomen became distended. There was no incontinence or severe constipation. The GI Series done at that time was not entirely satisfactory but showed no abnormalities. A biopsy was taken of a large node in the left supraclavicular fossa. Microscopic examination revealed adenocarcinoma, probable primary site intra-abdominal. It was felt that this patient probably had a carcinoma of the pancreas with widespread metastasis. Gastric analysis showed absence of free hydrochloric acid. Liver function studies done at that institution showed evidence of severe liver damage.

On physical examination the patient was noted to be emaciated, severely jaundiced and giving evidence of respiratory distress and abdominal pain. The abdomen was tense and distended with non-specific tenderness. The edge of the liver was percussed to three finger breadths below the right costal margin and a mass felt in the midline. There were several matted nodes in the left supraclavicular fossa and a healing surgical scar. Examination of the heart showed probable enlargement to the left by percussion. No murmurs or thrills were made out but the heart sounds seemed distant. The pulse was regular with occasional extra systoles. The peripheral vessels were severely sclerotic. There was evidence of marked venous distention with collateral circulation over the thorax and upper abdomen.

It was felt that this patient was critically ill. In view of the evidence of increased venous distention and also the presence of extrasystoles, it was felt that the patient may be in mild congestive failure. He was accordingly digitalized and maintained. Because he did not tolerate food by mouth, parenteral feedings of glucose, vitamins and proteins were given. Tap water and fruit juices were given by mouth as tolerated. Liver function studies were initiated which confirmed the presence of severe liver damage. On the second day of hospitalization a few basal rales were heard with an area of decreased fremitus over the right hilar area.² He was placed on penicillin therapy largely as a prophylactic measure against bronchial pneumonia. The patient progressed a steady downhill course. At no time was the patient a candidate for any type of surgical intervention. The patient expired quietly at 5:20 A.M., 3 Sept 48.

(SIGNATURE) _____ WARD PHYSICIAN

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
TOWNSHIP OF ... County of ...
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



I, Oliver O Hollister born in Leitchfield
in the State of Conn aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Machinist & Engineer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1869,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver O Hollister do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grand Rapids
this 29 day of March 1869 Oliver O Hollister
BEFORE Wm K Bailey
Capt & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volun-
teer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is
free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm K Bailey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the volunteer Oliver O Hollister
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I
have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has black eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Norman Bailey
to 76b 5 Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Provost Marshal
4. Dist. Mich

NOTE.—The Oath herein recited must be taken before a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, or other officer authorized to administer Oaths. The Surgeon's Certificate following is to be given by the Examining Surgeon, at the regimental rendezvous, when the recruit goes into camp. The Recruiting Officer, in filling up the certificate at the bottom of this page, will be particular to specify the number of his Regiment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

THEM TSIING SEETUJOU

I, Charles E. Hathaway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Grand Rapids

the 29 day of March

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1882.

Oliver C. Walker

~~SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~

MUSTERED INTO THE U.S. SERVICE BY
 Capt. A. B. Miller
 May 29, 1864
 No. 27
 Charles C. Fuller Co.
 Volunteered at Spanish Springs
 March 29, 1864
 By Capt. C. C. Fuller
 51
 Regiment of Cavalry
 ENROLLED MEN.
 Congressional District, in
 which Recruit was enroll-
 ed for draft and credited
 township or ward in
 which he was enrolled for
 draft and credited.
 County where he was en-
 rolled for draft and credited.
 Aliens and Unenrolled Men—Where
 Credited.
 Congressional District,
 County
 Township or Ward of City

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ROBERT C. CARTER, of the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri, do hereby certify that I am the father of JOHN C. CARTER, of the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri; that the said JOHN C. CARTER is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the day of

WITNESS: _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

I certify, on honor, that Olivier Hollister, a Private of
Captain Le Drake Company (H) of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in Ann Arbor, State
of Connecticut, aged 31 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Machinist, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29th day of March, 1864, at Grand Rapids
by Mr. Martiel, for the period of 3 yrs years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of March, 1864, at
Grand Rapids by Mr. Martiel; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of _____

The said Olivier Hollister was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Russell Va, this 4th day
of February, 1865.

H. Berdan, Lt
Commanding Company.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 16th, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Oliver C. Hollister was enrolled on the 28th
day of March, 1864, at Gr. Rapids Mich.,
in Company the, 3rd Regiment of Mich. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Recruit on the 28th
day of March, 1864, at Detroit Mich.,
in Company the, 5th Regiment of Mich. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
months of July and Aug., 1864, he is reported
"Private" "Died of disease Sept. 4/64 at Satterlee Hosp."
"W. O. Rose of Co. reports him "Died of disease
Sept. 12/64 at Phil. A. Pa."
Not taken up on "Returns of Regt."
Died Sept. 14 - 1864
Wm (187)

Wm

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Inventory of the effects of Olin C Hollister late
a Private of Captain Mich Can Company No. 16 of
the 8th Regiment of Mich Can Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Mich Can in the State of Mich Can on
the 1st day of Sept 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at Mich Can
in Company No. 16, Regiment of Mich Can Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Mich Can in the State
of Mich Can; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Sattler U.S. Army Hospital at
Mich Can on the 4th day of Sept 1864, by
reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	Cartridg	1
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	2		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	2		
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	1	Money.	Specie..... \$ <u>10.00</u>
Blouses.....	2	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....	1	Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....	1	Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Olin C Hollister, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of J. J. Hayes Surgeon in charge at Sattler U.S. Army Hospital
Mich Can to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Mich Can

DATE: Sept 12 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. J. Hayes
Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the Company
Hospital

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Olin B Hollister 401</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>No. 136 Mr Mich Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>15548</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>Private Co H, 51 Mich Cav</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Peter Clinton Mich</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). . . }	<i>Married - Mrs O. B. Hollister Lansing Mich</i>
Cause of death }	<i>Dysentery</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>31.40</i>
Nativity	<i>Amherst</i>
References and remarks }	
Date of death and burial	<i>Sept 5, 3 - 1864</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. J. Hayes

Surgeon U. S. Army

In charge

Satterley
MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Mrs Phila Sept 12 1864

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

West Phil'a, Pa., _____, 1864.

I have to report that the following named Soldier died in Ward 5
Bed 52 under my charge this day, at 4 o'clock ^{PM} September 4th 1864

F. L. O. Rading

~~Surgeon in Charge of Ward~~
med. officer of the Dy

CLOTHING, ETC. BELONGING TO DECEASED.

	No.		No.		No.
Knapsacks, _____		Uniform Jacket, _____		Boots, pairs, _____	2
Haversack, _____ /		Trowsers, _____ /		Stockings, pairs, _____	1
Canteen, _____ /		Blouse, _____ 2		Money, <i>Ten Dollars</i> \$10.00	
Great Coat, _____		Shirts, cotton, _____ 2		<i>Cap</i> _____	
Blanket, Wool, _____		" woolen, _____			
" Gum, _____ /		Drawers, pairs, _____			
Uniform Coat, _____		Bootees, pairs, _____			

Died very suddenly without any marked premonitory symptoms of death. - Artificial respiration attempted unsuccessfully, by magneto-electric current.

R. L. O. Rohrig
Medical Officer of the Day

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

16 | 5 Cav. | Mich.

Oliver C. Hollister

Priv., Co. ~~A~~, 5 Reg't Michigan Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March 29, 1864; drawn since \$3 30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks Died of disease
Sept 4/64 at Philada Pa

on Roll Hoao*
Book mark Hoao 607-1867
*Corrected April 26-1901. Quater

(361)

Copyist.

16 | 5 Cav. | Mich.

Oliver C. Hollister

Priv., Co. ~~A~~, 5 Reg't Mich. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hoao - 607-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1867

"Died September 4, 1864 of
disease."

(438)

Copyist.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

H | 5th Cav. | Mich.

Oliver Hollister

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th Reg't Michigan Cav. Roll dated

Lackawanna Mich. April 7, 1864

Where born Litchfield, Conn.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Mar 29, 186

Where enlisted Grand Rapids

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar 29, 186

Where mustered in Grand Rapids

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: has received me

months advance pay

\$13.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(389)

Copyist.

H | 5th Cav. | Mich.

Oliver C. Hollister

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th Reg't Michigan Cav. Roll dated

Grand Rapids Mich. April 28, 1864

Where born Litchfield, Conn.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted March 29, 186

Where enlisted Grand Rapids

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 29, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Grand Rapids

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(389)

Copyist.

H | 5th Cav. | Mich.

Oliver C. Hollister

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Michigan Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second install-

ment bounty due

joined as recruit

June 4

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(358)

Copyist.

H | 5th Cav. | Mich.

Oliver C. Hollister

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Michigan Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Sept 4/64 at Federal

Hospital Pa

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(358)

Copyist.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

<i>Hollister, Oliver O</i>	
<i>P</i> , Co. <i>H</i> , <i>5</i> Reg't <i>Mich Cal</i>	
<i>8</i> Enclosures.	
Bed Cards Burial Records <i>2</i> Certs. of Dis. for Discharge C. M. Charges Med. Certificates <i>Enlistment</i> <i>2</i>	Descriptive Lists Final Statements <i>1</i> Furloughs Med. Des. Lists Orders
Other papers relating to—	
Admission to Hosp'l Casualty Sheet (Officer's) Confinement Contracts Death or Effects <i>1</i> Desertions Discharge from Hosp'l Discharge from Service Duty	Furlough Med. Examination Misc. Information <i>1</i> Pay or Clothing Personal Reports Rank Transfer to Hosp'l Transfer to V. R. C. Transportation

Hollister Oliver C.

Co. 10, 5 Michigan Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>17639762</i>	26
2 <i>17639768</i>	27
3 <i>17653947</i>	28
4 <i>17654089</i>	29
5 <i>17654394</i>	30
6 <i>Book 60-136</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark *Book 607. 67*

See also

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

399

CERTIFICATE

No. 59383

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Isaac J. Hollister, of Clinton County, Michigan

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Tonia* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Isaac J. Hollister*

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the South west quarter of the South west quarter and the South East quarter of the South west quarter of Section Thirteen, in Township Six North, of Range One West, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Tonia, Michigan containing Eighty Acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Isaac J. Hollister*

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Isaac J. Hollister*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said *Isaac J. Hollister*

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *James R. Polk*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

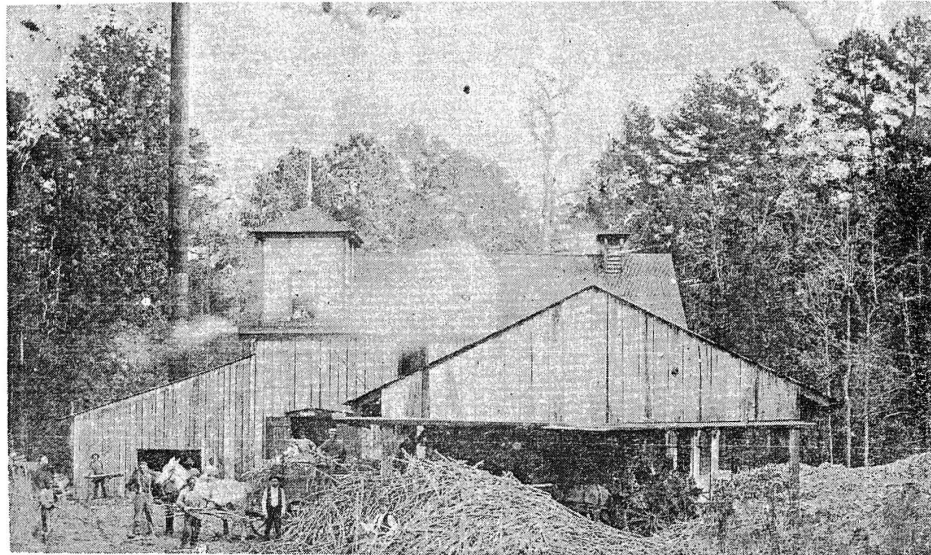
GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *First* day of *February* in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *Forty-nine* and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *Seventy-third*

BY THE PRESIDENT:

By

RECORDED of the General Land Office.

George Hollister Sugar Mill



This picture taken in 1886 shows employees at work under the supervision of E.D. Parker

and Bert Branch. This property now belongs to Mr. and Mrs. L.S. Jackson.

GULF-SOUTH BIOLOGICALS, INC.

*Finest Quality Wholesale
Biological Specimens*

Phone 386-8250

P.O. Box 417

Ponchatoula, La. 70454

D & R Drive-In

**We serve God
We serve people
and we are
rewarded for it**

386-3891

**990 East Pine
Ponchatoula**



Ponchatoula Bicentennial Commission
★ Historical Souvenir Booklet ★

HISTORY
OF
SEVENTH COMPANY TWENTIETH ENGINEERS

**AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY
FORCES**

"SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE"

IN MEMORIAN

Corporal JOHN T. FAWCETT.
Private JAMES L. COBB.
Private ALFRED J. COLBY.
Private MARION W. FITZSIMONDS,
Private RAYMOND S. JEFFERS.
Private FRANK KELLY.
Private CLARK B. WATERHOUSE.

*Under a wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let one lie,
Glad did I live and gladly did I die,
And I laid me down with a will.*

*This be the verse you gave for me;
Here he lies where he longed to be,
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill.*

ROBERT LEWIS STEVENSON.

TRIBUTE TO OUR COMMANDER

It is with the deepest sense of gratitude that the men of the Seventh Company extend to our Battalion Commander, Major H. W. Sanborn, our sincere good wishes. We appreciate fully the fine spirit he has shown in his efforts for the betterment of the conditions with which his men have had to contend. The value of his services is much more appreciated in the realization of the unusual difficulties which had to be overcome due to the lack of proper facilities, which in the early days of the A. E. F., were unobtainable. These difficulties were overcome through skillful maneuvering and a splendid spirit of good-feeling, harmony and team work was obtained throughout our entire period of service in the Advance Section, "Somewhere In France". So, as the relations now existing between us as members of this great national body are about to be broken, we extend to our commander this passing tribute in all good faith and understanding.

Men of the Seventh Company.

- 8 -

latter being our protection until the danger zone was reached. Before the voyage was over, however, there were many amongst us who were evidently not sea-going veterans and it is secretly believed that if many wishes had been granted, some German submarine would have had the satisfaction of sending our good ship to Davy Jones' Locker. Life aboard ship was practically one continuous round of "Abandon Ship" drills and nights of total darkness with the slight exception of none too numerous blue lights in the interior of the ship. The night before entering the danger zone was spent in bobbing around on the surface awaiting the arrival of our convoy which was to escort us through the submarine-infested waters. The first two units of our convoy arrived at about eight o'clock on the morning of January 15th and by noon the number had been increased to seven fantastically camouflaged submarine destroyers. At this point, her duty fulfilled, the U. S. S. "Seattle" turned about in her course and soon passed out of our line of vision on her return trip to the States. It is a matter of official record in the ship's log that early in the morning of the seventeenth a torpedo was launched at our ship by a "U" Boat. However, the torpedo passed parallel to the length of the ship, from bow to stern, at a distance of about fifteen feet from the ship's side. No sight was obtained of the submarine. About eight o'clock that morning land was sighted and, after a fourteen-day trip, it was a welcome sight indeed. The city that loomed up in the distance proved to be the now famous city of Brest where so many of the A. E. F., have debarked and are now embarking. On the third day after our arrival in port we were taken by lighter to the dock where we first placed our hobnails on the soil of France.

As we marched through the city of Brest we received our first impression of French ideas and customs. It did seem strange, indeed, to see so many different costumes, wooden shoes, and the marketing booths which were so entirely different from our own modes of living and dress that we had so recently left behind. Our first impression of France was not very favorable, perhaps made more so by the driving rain which accompanied our first march but as we later went further into the interior of the country, we found that France had her agreeable as well as disagreeable sections. After passing through the city of Brest, we marched to Pontannenzen Barracks, a point about three kilometres outside of the city. This Barracks is where Napoleon was made a corporal early in his military career. Although our first meal at this place was not a very substantial one, consisting as it did of four hard tack and a spoonful of syrup, it was one of the most appreciated meals that we ate while in France.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 9 -

Five days were spent at this post, the time being devoted to drills, hikes and a general clean-up. At the end of this period, January 25th, we left Brest for the interior aboard a typical third class French troop train. We were piled in eight men to a compartment with all baggage and you may well believe that there was no lost motion inside the compartment. This cannot be so truthfully stated of the loose French car couplings. At every stop, and these were all too frequent, we received such a shock as would lead us to believe that our car was about to leave the rails. The first afternoon of our rail trip as we were passing down a rather steep grade, our freight cars containing rations, tents, etc. became uncoupled from the rest of the train and when the engineer discovered that he was leaving part of his train behind he immediately applied the brakes which brought the train to a sudden stop and waited for our baggage to come down the hill and continue the journey with us. We at first were not aware of what was going on but our curiosity was quickly satisfied in the form of such a jar that made us wonder whether or not we had already arrived at the front. Baggage in the racks, hardtack, tomato cans, corned willy, (and possibly a few bottles) came down in a shower upon our heads, at the same time throwing us out of our seats and jostling us against one another. One of our coaches containing a company of Marines was telescoped and several of the occupants were severely hurt. After a five-hour delay, caused by the skillful manipulating of our French engineer, we proceeded on our way without further marked mishap arriving at Mirebeau (Cote d'Or) on January 28th. After our long and tedious seas voyage and trip on the French railroads was completed, we were well satisfied to call the barn into which we were corraled; — "home", and it might be well said that the most popular song in camp at this time was "No more I'll roam away from Home". Before going farther with our tale, it should be here stated that at Dijon, (Cote d'Or), a point 24 kilometres from Mirebeau, our company was split into three detachments; the First Detachment under the command of Lieut. I. M. Standifer leaving for Vitteaux (Cote d'Or) and the Second Detachment under the command of Lieut. E. B. Birmingham leaving for Montbard (Cote d'Or), and the Company Headquarters Detachment leaving for the place mentioned above.

SECOND DETACHMENT — MONTBARD (COTE D'OR)

Montbard is one of those typical small cities in France in the very northeast corner of Cote d'Or. Deep valleys cut into the high plateau and leave bald-faced cliffs and rocky promontories overlooking the meadows. Forest of white oak and government reserves of spruce, densely surrounded with a thick growth of underbrush, cover the hills. The Brenne River, the Biergogne Canal, and the Paris, Lyon and Mediterranean Railroad form the transportation facilities. The town of old stone houses clusters about a great wall of rock on which the Burgundaire Dukes erected a great fortress. Into this town some sixty men and non-coms headed by Lieut. Birmingham made their way. Since no tents had arrived we were billeted in a theatre lent by a French Priest. Immediately "Birmy" came through with a speech tactfully informing the men of the work expected of the Detachment. It was first of all a lumber camp.... its object was to fill the orders with the greatest possible speed and thoroughness. Then there were a few conditions about antagonizing the French, an apology for lack of "grub" and an estimation of the percentage strength of cognac, etc. Last of all a warning about being found in the gutter. Confidence on his part gave the men a general incentive not to abuse their liberty. The first case of drunkenness resulted in a two days confinement in the French Jug and a general resolution to keep the right side of the penalty line.

About ten days after the arrival, The Detachment moved out to the forest, beside the town of St. Reny. Sergeant Anker set the crews to falling timber. These crews consisted of to fallers, two sawyers, and one packer. (The crews and packers broke their backs is what I mean.) Everything in the tree was used, down to the slender stem two and half inches through, either for trench posts or camouflage purposes. A couple of French teams carted the "bois" down to the road where it was transferred to a truck and carried to the railroad station. The whole affair was pursued so successfully that by the middle of April the contingent was a month ahead of its schedule.

Of course Montbard had it over most of the other towns because it had an ammunition plant and a couple of barracks full of girls. It wasn't long before "Kees me quick" got to be a counter-sign along the dark alleys. Hanna, who began singing "They go wild, simply wild over me" on Monday, carried

- 11 -

a club with him on Saturday. Mattatall found his'n, "Red" Vernon his'n, etc., etc., ad libitum. Then too if you sat lat over the "bubbles" you could always count on getting a ride into camp with Lieut. Birmingham or Doc Killeen. We will not speculate as to where they had been. There was still another advantage. If you were out of cash before the end of the month you could go the officer's tent and friend "Doc" would shell out a cinquante.

Great progress was made in the study of French and English. and the study of human nature. Several discovered talent in the pianoist at the "movies". Every cafe girl in town began to wear U. S. buttons and pins and they all bragged about their "Soldat Americaine fiancee". Hords of citizens strolled around the camp on Sundays and peered into bags and boxes, and the kitchen kettles, and in fact prodded you in the ribs to see if you were really flesh and blood. It was necessary to post signs "Defendu".

Green wood and "bubbles" caused some trouble in the cook-house at first, but toward the end of March the food began to improve. The bull cook split dozens of cords of wood and got it well dried and handy for..... for the niggers that replaced us.

Near at hand to the camp a popular road-house stood, which was christened the "Mad House". At almost any old hour of the night you could hear the penny piano rattling out and the boys shuffling with the Mademoiselles over the floor. They got to be pretty fair fox-trotters.

The Detachment was split on April 16th, the forestry men going to Mirebeau and the mill specialists to Vitteaux. "Soup" Smith was for taking the camp mascots, "Blondy" and "Speck", but it was feared that they would wither away under the new environment. The trip was made by truck.

FIRST DETACHMENT VITTEAUX (COTE D'OR)

The First Detachment moved into its billets at Saffres close to the village of Vitteaux on January 29th. This village at once discouraged the whole crew. It was impossible not to become skeptical about France after walking up the main drag. Everyone knew that they were in a country of home industries and that the chief manufacture was limberger cheese. You either had to carry smelling salts or hold your nose in order to survive.

Lieut. Standifer put his men to work at once. They were equipped with a dozen axes, six cross-cut saws, a thousand feet of rope and an abundance of orders to fill with a "make it snappy". Then the "Louie" bought an old nag which looked as if the frame was up and horse about to be built. In fact, that horse must have been a nervous wreck for whenever anyone would yell "Hey" he would jump clean out of the harness. He was dubbed "Napoleon". If he had been renamed Phillip possibly he would have become fat.

"Old Nap" went to work decking logs for the jammer. Everytime that he got too big a load the deck hands would catch hold and help pull it into place. But the rope played out and the knots finally got so big that they couldn't squeeze through the pulleys. A volunteer offering of shirts for a new rop was considered but a new supply finally arrived from Is-sur-Tille. This discovery that you could get supplies from Is-sur-Tille continued. If we had remained in France for another two years we could probably have been able to have gotten the necessities of life. The sixty men of the Detachment worked day and night to get out their supply of poles which were carried by an English truck some six kilometres to the station at Vitteaux.

At Saffres the billet went by the name of "The Wild Boar's Nest". It consisted of a combination "Boulangerie, cafe, mercerie, epecerie, magasin and maison des Vaches." The ceiling had sufficient cracks to let the dirt from upstairs down into the kitchen and office below. You could always tell when it rained during the dark hours, by the water dripping on your blankets.

The wild boar season soon began. One day a big brute charged right through the camp. The eleven Springfields came down out of the rack with a

- 13 -

bang and the mad pursuit began. You couldn't see the beast for the khaki legs clearing the hedges. Lt. Standifer led on his skinny pins, but the boar evaded the entire crew.

A small French mill was taken over to turn out road plank. The engine had the marks of a French artillery officer, bright red with lots of shiny copper knobs and bands, etc. The usual machinery being absent, the boys used to get in and play with oak logs, tossing them on the carriage, jamming them through the circular saw on a single track carriage. The slabs went to Is-sur-Tille, the ties, bridge timbers, and road plank to the front. Every now and then someone would let a log down on his leg when it got too heavy to hold, then he would rest in his tent for a month or so. By working both day and night and increasing the size of the Detachment to one hundred and twenty-five men the amount of production was doubled. By placing a weighted idler on the "Coffee Mill's" fly belt, laying decauville track, putting dogs on the carriage and installing a new winding crank the mill raised her capacity from five hundred feet to sixteen hundred feet for the two shifts. The biggest single cut of oak came to eleven thousand one hundred and forty-five feet and the highest single cut per shift was fifteen thousand two hundred and ninety-eight feet, the greater part being spruce.

Owing to the lack of rainfall, an unusually dry season for the Cote d'Or, the city electric plant failed, lanterns were then nailed to the carriage and carbide lights installed. Fortunately on evening just as the carbide lights played out, some friends came down to see the boys and brought a lunch with them and after pouring the vin rouge into the river or some other place, we then broke the necks off from the bottles and used them for candle sticks and started the wheels going again. A little thing like running a sawmill in the dark wasn't going to keep us from winning the war. Nix!!

Each crew worked fifty-five hours a week being free Saturday afternoon and Sunday. The night crew worked eleven hours the first five days of the week thus completing their required work and enabling them to be free from Saturday morning until Monday night. The crews changed shifts every two weeks. There were three rollways to the mill aggregating a length of two hundred feet and their capacity was six hundred logs.

The French forests are peculiarly foreign to America. In part this is due to the forests being hundreds of years old. No one knew when his axe bit into a tree how many spooks of knights in gaudy rags and ostrich feathers or

princes rolling their crowns with a foggot were protesting. The undergrowth is heavy enough to remind one of the jungles of the Amazon and it grows to a height of twenty feet being full of thorns. All the small stuff had to be cut into metre wood. Trees had to be cut off even with the top of the ground, branches cut into metre lengths, even the slender tips come in for faggots. A little matter like swamping three hundred feet for a single eight foot log was nothing to a "Frog" officer. It wasn't anything to Mock or Dwight N. Kent either..... nothing but fun. Yes, that officer delighted in persecuting the swampers. One fifteen hundred foot swamp netted less than three hundred board feet. The forests average from five hundred to two thousand feet per acre.

A track was laid through the heart of the forest for transportation. The underbrush was so heavy at one time that "Gentle Annie" had to shin up a tree to get a line on a straight course. During June, July and August there were fifty men in the woods. The average cut was forty logs of eight foot lengths, two and three logs to the tree. The average cut daily came to ten thousand feet.

Owing to a mile detour to get around the granite cliff at the top of the hill, Brockus put in an Idaho shoot. It was nineteen hundred feet long and let the logs down gently to the road at a rate calculated to make a Liberty Motor hump. Once in a while a log would clear the road and chase the cows down in the pasture below. The "Frogs" used to drift in from all the outlying districts to watch the spouting timber.

On the fourth of July the baseball team went over to Chatillon and got trimmed in a double header. But in later games they gave the Second and Headquarters team a show down. Bowles pitching, "Wildfire" Mock on third and Olie in the field worked brilliantly. The Vitteaux citizens prepared for a glorious celebration but made no announcements so the boys missed a friendly entertainment. The "Boulangerie Quartette" ground out a bit of agony in return.

The First Detachment began moving from Vitteaux to Mirebeau on Sunday, August 18th were they took over the Mirebeau operation, the Headquarters Detachment moving to Velet (Haute Saone). The First Detachment soon completed the work at Mirebeau and moved from there to Beze (Cote d'Or).

At Beze the "Flu" attacked the camp. Two mornings after its appearance two men were in the Dijon Hospital and twenty-five more in special tents at camp.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT — MIREBEAU (COTE D'OR)

We will now follow the Headquarters Detachment to Mirebeau. The first work done at Mirebeau was the cutting of trench props and entanglement stakes which at this time were sorely needed at the front. We then built a railroad which was called the "Todd and Powers Special" and the power was backbone and gravity..... and the track..... oh Boy! Sergeant Stier had a crew of men and all they had to do was keep up the track and put the cars on when they jumped the track which was possibly every time one came down, not any oftener. Anyway, the office wasn't overloaded with applications for positions on the railroad. About this time Runnebaum proclaimed himself President of the road and began selling stock.

Of course, we needed wood at camp which was nearly a mile from the job so we hired a French horse and right here is where we faced another problem, as that horse couldn't understand English. After scanning over our long list of interpreters, Leon Couturier was chosen and he successfully mastered the situation.

About that time all of us imagined that we would like to parlez-vous so we set about this task in various ways. Some getting into the homes of elderly people, others meeting up with Mademoiselles, while still others bought dictionaries and studied in camp. Well the dictionary artist after muddling his brain for two or three weeks then started out to tell the world what he knew in French. Possibly he would meet a girl and the conversation would run something like this. "Bon jour, Mademoiselle, Come out..... Come out..... Oh, how in H..... are you? Just a minute." And then he would rummage through his pockets for his dictionary and after wetting his fingers and scratching his head a few minutes he would hear the sound "Clickety Clack Bang" and thinking it to be a modern fire department would look up, only to find out it was the sound of wooden shoes worn by the little girl that stood before him a few moments previous and had gotten tired of waiting for him to say something.

Well, getting back to the job, we had been promised a sawmill, which of course we didn't expect after viewing the surroundings. But to our surprise

the first mill arrived. It was a classy affair on a wheelbarrow, in fact it was too classy and as the horses had arrived, Jess Rice asked the Captain for the wheelbarrow end of the sawmill stating that he needed it to haul the fertilizer out of the stable. After an investigation they decided to let him have it, thus it was necessary for some one to hew out a sled to replace the wheelbarrow. This task was performed by Brockus, and the following day the little mill started sawing wood for the office and the camp.

Twenty head of horses fitted with French artillery harness had arrived and as we didn't understand French equipment, it was difficult for a time to keep from getting things mixed up. In one case one of our men hitched up four of the plugs to an old French wagon and after plugging holes in a few walls and houses and knocking down a few hop poles he finally succeeded in bringing in a load of metre wood. This man was Sgt. Frank Kelly who afterward went to the front and made the supreme sacrifice. In another case the wagon was rigged up for three horses and friend "Dynamite" Mathews made a dash for life which would have made Ben Hur look like small town stuff. After losing a wheel at the post office he ran on the other three to the Hotel where he piled horses, wagon and rack in a twenty foot ground space. The next pile-up was made by Hooper, MacMaster and Ryan and it was on this trip that we crippled a horse, but if we had had a speedometer on that wagon we would have showed up some of Barney Oldfields records.

Of course the "Table de Hote" at camp wasn't anything to brag about and when everything wasn't just like "Home Sweet Home" we were all going to investigate the mess fund; some would investigate it in the messhall; others while washing their mess kits; some in the camp and still others in the in the cafes. Somehow we all forgot to hold an investigation office where the mess fund and accounts were kept.

Well the big mill at last arrived, capacity ten thousand feet. Shortly after the mill was in good running order, Lieut. Woodruff of Company "F" put a bulletin on our board which read something like this, "Our Company "F" mill cut thirty-seven thousand feet in one day, when you beat this take it down." Probably a week passed without mention, then one fine morning our millmen took that bulletin down and Captain Hamilton sent out one to them which read something like this, "Company "A" mill cut forty-two thousand feet in one day, when you beat this bulletin down." That bulletin got old and weather-beaten and we had no more bulletins from Company "F".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 17 -

We had a few mascots of which two were goats owned by Sergeant St. Martin and named after two famous battles we fought, "Cognac" and "Rhum Chaud". Two other mascots were "Herman" and "Rhinehalt" who happened to be two German prisoners captured in the wilds of the Haute Saone by Lt. Birmingham, Lt. Bowen and Capt. Hamilton. We also had several dogs of different breeds but as a rule they were regulation color so we called them all "O.D.". One little "O.D." was the victim of a C. C. pill given to him by "Castor Oil Slim" or "Ramrod" our crack medical Sergeant.

We will now take a trip over the new improved railroad called the "dinky route". This consisted of a five-ton locomotive and about forty cars which kept the rails warm bringing in logs to the mill. "Casey" Grisell was the chief whistle artist of the engine.

The music of the saws, and the swearing of Shaffer, Yerden and the rest of the skimmers, together with Haller and McDill's tractors and Eaton's and MacDonald's jingling chains made a perfect harmony and John Anker would stop in his tracks and listen to it and gradually smile and say "She's birds, eh fellers."

From Mirebeau we went to Velet (Haute Saone) and our operations began at once in a large oak forest, the Saone river forming one of its boundaries. Colored troops had been cutting the brush and cleaning out the forest so when we (the real loggers) arrived and butchered into it the French people threw up their hands in despair and it wasn't long before we had too much timber cut, that is, the armistice was signed and we had to get the logs out and on skids.

As stated before, negroes were stationed near us and had access to the village of Velet and of course we could not get along together. Captain Bird of the negro outfit told Lieut. Birmingham that he was going to keep the privilege of letting his men into the village and "Birmy" told him to trot them along. So on one Sunday evening a grand battle was staged between the Blacks and us. We are not bragging about who won, but those niggers never showed up in Velet again.

After getting in the logs and tearing down the sawmill, which was never completed, we were then ready to go home and had orders to leave January 15th, 1919. But the orders were changed and we had to remain a while longer at Velet to ship metre wood. This was a sore disappointment to

all, but we finally pulled out on the 30th day of March in high spirits, for this was the first lap of our journey back to the good old U. S. A.

A band which had been made up from members of the seventh and ninth companies under the direction of Lieut. Scherrer was, after only a few weeks practice, doing unusually well. One piece on which they specialized was the never-to-forgotten "Ragtime Violin".

We had also for amusement a show in the city of Gray which we attended in formation. One day an announcement was made that all men who could box or wanted to learn would have the opportunity. They were to do no work other than training for the coming boxing tournament with the ninth company. On the first day there were twenty-five who volunteered and some showed up quite well. In one case, Ryan outpointed in his tent so easily that he signed up as a regular pug with Manager Epps, but after going a round with "Kid" Davis and seeing many beautiful stars and comets he decided the water-wagon wasn't such a bad job after all. The best boxers proved to be Sgt. Epps, Pvts. Telford, Madeson, Davis, Yerden, Douglas and Sheehan. The time for the tournament arrived and the theatre in Gray was packed with the seventh and ninth company men each rooting royally for his respective men. Telford was our man for the first bout and although fouled two or three times he easily outpointed his man, fighting clean and showing good head and foot work. Davis then went in and owing to a sprained shoulder was outpointed. Yerden fought a game little fight with a broken hand, but was outpointed. Pettingill then took the ring and outpointed his man and Sgt. Epps had a walk-away. Then came "Comedian" Sheehan. Dear old Frank you could always depend on him for a laugh and for three rounds he pulled the rubber ball act; bounding out of the ring and back at his man.

Lt. Bump got into the ring after the last bout and began to call for Captain Power. We thought it was challenge and began placing our sous on Bump right there but we werre disappointed. Capt. Power extended an invitation to all to meet him at the Hotel de Paris the following afternoon to pull off a danse with the "Frogs" to the tune of "Ragtime Violin".

- 19 -

TO DAX AND BEYOND

As a French Mademoiselle longs for a fiancee,
As a doughboy yearns for cognac,
As a whad-u-call-it pants for someting or other,

That's the way this company suffered for that famous opening act which was to see us on our way to "Amérique". We had heard of this show since the armistice and once it had been billed for the 15th of January, but the orders failed to show up. Finally on Sunday, March 30th, the necessary orders arrived. Nature did her bit to give a proper setting by alternately raining and snowing for three days. On Saturday the mess supplies were loaded and cuisine put into shape. On Sunday morning packs were rolled, barracks bags loaded on a car, tents taken down, and after a lunch the march to Gray via the tramway tracks were made. Arriving near Gray we donned our over-seas caps, caught up with the band and marched in formation through the streets. The band gave us a surprise with some classy rags and led us triumphantly out of Gray. We boarded out third-class German coaches here and were soon off for the south. When night fell we had covered our first thirty kilometres. Between thirty minute halts for water and waiting for trains to pass on the other track, we got sufficient rest from the jerks to get in a few winks of sleep here and there. That evening we got our eyes opened. Mess call brought forth a hand out of potato salad, jam and coffee, etc. Lieut. Bump figured like Napoleon that an army marches on its stomach. Every time we turned out to mess we got something hot and good while another company on the train went to the "Gold fish" and "Monkey Meat". We hand the glad palm to you Lt. Bump. You showed up right there and we certainly appreciate your thoughtfulness. The men responded with the best of behavior. All together this was the most pleasant trip we have and in France, baring none.

On Monday night the band fell out to render a few numbers. The men piled out of the cars to rag. In about two jerks the station platform was full of bobbing couples. Among the most prominent were Engblom and Hanna. Some amazing dips and whirls were pulled off. Along the line of travel we would stop next to freight trains carrying the French favorite. These kegs were tapped to see if they contained any potable. When one lieutenant asked a sergeant if any mistakes were made in tapping, if any oils or kerosene were

- 20 -

found, he replied, "Well, Sir, I've tapped fifteen and haven't made a mistake yet."

At the date of this writing we are comfortably settled at Dax. Our camp is situated on a well-drained knoll. The country is sandy and dry, the sun shines warmly all day long. We shall be here until May first, then we will go to the Embarkation Area at Bordeaux. There we will drill, be examined and put aboard transports bound for a land where the freight cars are not marked "30 hommes — 8 Chevaux".

In the meantime a big squad is out for basebal and baskethall. The battalion band and the musicians of the fourth battalion are preparing to put on a entertainment at the casino at Dax. The life around here looks good. The irksome, struggling days are over...the play days have arrived. In a few weeks we will be disbanded, this huge family that has lived together for so many months will be absorbed in civilian duties. We are proud that the seventh Company was among the first troops to arrive in France. Facts will show that we were handicapped from the start for tools, for clothing and for food; But we came through without a whimper and with the amazing pep and spirit which characterized the entire American contingent in France. Today there is not a man from Major to buck private that may not look the whole world in the face and say "I honestly did my bit".

FINIS

ROSTER OF SEVETH COMPANY, TWENTIETH ENGINEERS

March 31st, 1919.

1st Lieut.	BUMP, Sumner M.	Grinnell, Iowa.
2nd Lieut.	BOWEN, John S.	/. Forest Service, Red Lodge, Mont.
2nd Lieut.	HOUP, William E.	Mercersburg, Pa.
Pvt.	AHL, Frank	Route No 3, Timothy, Wis. "O. D.s Right Hand"
Pvt.	ALBRECHT, William C.	91 So. Main St., Lapeer, Mich. "The Michigan Cow-boy"
Pvt.	ALLEN, Daniel E.	Victor, Idaho. "Pewink Allen"
Pvt.	ANDERSON, Smiley S.	Gloster, Miss. "Smiley, the Gentleman from the South"
Sgt. 1 cl.	ANKER, John N.	Shawano, Wis. "The Galloping Dane. 'Birds, eh fellows'"
Pvt.	ARIENS, Joseph N.	Connerville, Ind. "The Hoosier Engineer, alias 'Velvet Joe'"
Pvt. 1 cl.	ARMSTRONG, David S.	Enigrant, Mont. "Yellowstone"
Pvt.	AVENDT, Leo B.	Route No 1, Box No 100, Tawas City, Mich. "Dats eight'en dice — Sevened out, gott o'mighty"
Pvt. 1 cl.	BALAAM, Lee B.	314 No. 'E' St., Tulare, Cal. "Mark Twain"
Corp.	BANKS, Robert H., Jr.	Durango, Col. "He collected 5-franc pieces 15 months — at présent has 2"
Pvt.	BARLOW, James B.	River Falls, Wis. "Cannes"
Pvt.	BAUMAN, Frederick J.	Greenville, Mich. "Kokoma"
Corp.	BIDWELL, Lawrence	Birchrun, Mich. " 'Bid' The Mademoiselle Maniac from Michigan"
Pvt.	BISHOP, Jesse C.	Terminal, Cal. "The first man in Co. "A" to adopt wooden shoes"
Corp.	BLAIR, Albert W.	Placerville, Cal. "Napoleon Bonaparte, Moderne"

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 28 -

Pvt. Blevins, Robert. Bluff City, Tenn.
"The Tennessee Mud Hen".

Pvt. BOBERG, Walter H. 603 Second Av., Eau Claire, Wis.
"Babe — a pink envelope every day".

Bugler. BOWLES, Emmet J. Musselshell, Mont.
"Some Bugler".

Pvt. BRISTOL, Delyle F. Marion, Mich.
"Bris' the featherweight — Popular Chef of Vitteaux".

Pvt. 1 cl. BROOKS, Charles. R.F.D. No 1, Empire, Mich.
"Plain Brooks — not even a K. P.".

Pvt. BUKOSKI, Edmund. Ubyly, Mich.
"Hobnail Specialist".

Sgt. 1 cl. BROKUS, Jay G. Geo. Murray, Montesano, Wash.
"By the Holy Miraculous Gentle Annie".

Pvt. CAMERON, Arthur A. Petrolia, Cal.
"I want a pass to Besancon".

Pvt. CAMPBELL, Abner E. Knoxville, Ala.
"Possum" — the terror of the cornfeds".

Pvt. CARDOZA, Alvara. Rodeo, Cal.
"Senior Dog Robber".

Hs. CARLISLE, Grover C. Pendleton, Ore.
"Eyebolts" — "I don't wanna.squad".

Cook. CARSON, Charles A. Solway, Minn.
"What! The price of Jam — Sanferian".

Corp. CARTER, Giles W. Caro, Texas.
"The Yellow Rose of Texas".

Pvt. CHESNUT, Vivian L. 2225 1-4 2and Ave., Seattle, Wash.
"My man Chesnut" Said Loot Parsons".

Pvt. CHILDS, Marshall H. 539 Lake St., Eau Claire Wis.
"Light Duty".

Pvt. CHURCH, Bruce. R.F.D. No 4, Bad Axe, Mich.
"Often seen and seldom heard".

Wag. CHURCH, Calvin M. Utica, Mich.
"Adenoids", the Snoring Wonder".

Pvt. CHURCH, Earl. Montasano, Wash.
"Paragoric".

Corp. CLYBOURN, Prince A. Surveyor, W. Va.
"He never was a trapper but can skin four mules".

Pvt. 1 cl. COOK, Clinton K. Puidoso, N. Mex.
"Save me a pass for Mirebeau".

Pvt. 1 cl. COLEMAN, Louis A. 724 Danaherst St., Ludington, Mich.
"Banking 1st Class Private — How in hell did I know it?".

Pvt. 1 cl. COUTURIER, Leon J. R.F.D. No 1, Cedar, Mich.
"Taps had no terrors for me until I struck Camp Candale".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 29 -

Sgt. CRAWFORD, Chester. Creighton, Mo.
" Too modest to wear a wound stripe ".

Pvt. CRISP, Lonnie M. Balsam, No. Car.
" A Besancon Fan ".

Pvt. CROOKER, Claude. Manton, Cal.
" Jerry, the Prune Picker ".

Sgt. GUSTARD Philip B. R.F.D. No 2, Ridgefield, Wash.
" Truth crushed to earth shall rise again ".

Pvt. DAVIS, Edwin A. Colgate, Okls.
" We know why you do it, but how do you get aday with it ? ".

Pvt. DAY, Joseph L. White Salmon, Wash.
" Ikie, the White Salmon, Jew. "

Corp. DEER, William J. Ulmar, So. Car.
" The Carolinan Night Hawk ".

Pvt. DIMURO, Henry 130 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N. Y.
" The Evaporating Kid ' Where in hell did he go this time ? ' ".

Pvt. DOUGLAS, Robert B. 200 Congress St., Detroit, Mich.
" The Man who Invented the Poncho for a Stew ".

Pvt. DOUNAY, Moses A. Craig, Col.
" The Champion Souvenir Collector of the 3rd Bn. ".

Corp. EATON, Jay, S. Spokane, Wash.
" They (the ladies) go wild, simply wild oyer me ".

Pvt. EIDSAA, Paul. Klamath Falls, Ore.
" A favorite with old people especially ladies ".

Pvt. 1 cl. ENGBLOM, Gust B. Swenson, Ore.
" The man who cleaned the 427th Regiment of French Cavalry at the
' Hole in the Wall ' ".

Sgt. EPPS, Bryan, A. Eureka, Cal.
" The Battling Sarge — fights in modern Eve attire ".

Pvt. FALLON, Cecil L. Hutchinson, Minn.
" Bull ".

Pvt. 1 cl. FARMER, Guy W. R.F.D. No 1, Leonard, Mich.
" All Business ".

Pvt. FORD, Hiram J. Evart, Mich.
" The Volley Ball Expert " " You didn't think it was in me, did you ? ".

Pvt. FLETCHER, John W., Jr. Sommerville, Tenn.
" Men may come and men may go but I go on forever " The Sphinx.

Sgt. FRIEND, Harry. Vandali., Ill.
" Sergeant Nookie " " Daw gone it, I thought I had the joker ".

Pvt. FRAZIER, David J. Rhinelander, Wis.
" Some sport, when I get a lucky streak, he quits ".

Pvt. 1 cl. GAMBLE, Robert F. Section, Ala.
" Pussy, alias Sergeant ".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 30 -

Pvt. GARRET, Miles N. 29 Aldrich St., Northampton, Mass.
"A Back-Bay Favorite".

Pvt. 1 cl. GAY, Charlie 85, E. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.
"They never will believe me".

Pvt. GILCREASE, John A. Wills Point, Texas.
"I'd rather work than stand inspection".

Pvt. GOLDEN, Charles A. 6 Avenue West, Flint, Mich.
"The Ladykiller".

Bugler. GOODROW, Roy J. 4549 Southeast St., Tacoma, Wash.
"Clarion Louie Joskeff Goodrow".

Pvt. GORMAN, James H. Skamakama, Wash.
"Encore du Bierre".

Pvt. GRAHAM, Charles E. 4425 'Q' St., Sacramento, Cal.
"The Knockout Kid".

Pvt. 1 cl. GUSTAFSON, Gunnar A. 2536 So. 'L' St., Tacoma, Wash.
"Gus' A fellow who don't have to buy a drink to be popular".

Pvt. 1 cl. GRISELL, Raymond R.F.D. No 2, Pennville, Ind.
"The Man who Wrecked the Velet Express".

Pvt. 1 cl. HAGER, Byron H. Gladwin, Mich.
"Barney' who featured in 'One-Eyed Riley'".

Wag. HAIGHT, Franck M. R.F.D. No 7, Hastings, Mich.
"After all others failed".

Wag. HALLER, Oscar Wanamingo, Minn.
"Baldy' He generally plays a good hand".

Pvt. 1 cl. HANNA, Earl S. 1445 Mallory Ave., Portland, Ore.
"Portland Kid' Hurrah for the Lettuce'".

Corp. HANSON, Casper. Box 176, Portland, Ore.
"He loves an Engine like a Daddy does his first Boy".

Pvt. HARDING, Eddie. Ben. Del., Jacksonville, Fla.
"Not a traveling salesmann. just a drummer".

Pvt. HARDY, Carleton. Orland, Glenn Country, Cal.
"What d'ya sav? - Loves Labor Lost".

Pvt. HATCH, Allen E. Spring Green, Wis.
"Major Hatch" "There Comes the Enemy".

Pvt. 1 cl. HAYNER, Harry E. 29 Washington St., Gloversville, N. Y.
"Shorty' Simon Saw Tooth Specialist".

Sgt. HAYWOOD, William H. Eutaw, Ala.
"Sergeant Van Rouge".

Wag. HECKARD, Marion. Astoria, Ore.
"Motorman on the Owl Car".

Sgt. HENSON, Carl A. Cyossett, Ark.
"Base-Hospital No 192, has its attractions after all".

Wag. HENDERSON, Fred G. Ioyalton, Cal.
"From magnetos and spark plugs to cornets in 14 months".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 31 -

Pvt.	HESCH, Erank A.	Westwood, Cal. " German Interpreter "
Pvt.	HIPKINS, Fred.	760 McIellan St., Flint, Mich. " The heir to the Boulangerie "
Pvt.	HOLIFIED, Alonzo. B	R F.D. No 3, Soso, Miss. " A. B. "
Sup. Sgt.	HOLLISTER, John J.	Ponchatoula, Ia. " Jack " Cinquante centimes or 100 % profit " Louisiana Couch cootie "
Corp.	HOLMER, Ralph.	Cokato, Minn. " The man vin rouge never floored "
Pvt.	HOOPER, Amos M., Jr.	South Lyon, Mich. " Going back la mem shows, 100 % pure "
Pvt.	HORNIBROOK, Carleton W.	1020 Cook St , Marinette, Wis. " Detached Service. When do we est ? "
Cook.	HOUGHTALING, Jay L.	317 N. Clinton St., Charlotte, Mich. " Another d.....d cook "
Pvt.	HOWELL, John F.	Unicoi, Tenn. " The Sth Wonder, K. P. d eight months and never gained a pound "
Pvt.	HUFHAM, Fred.	R.F.D. No 1, Birmingham, Ala. " Demonstrating Porous Plasters "
Pvt.	HUTSELL, David F., Jr.	Decatur, Tonn. " Once a farmer, always a farmer "
Pvt.	JOHNSON, Charles.	919 45th St., Cakland, Cal. " ' Toughy ' on Monsieur Swede "
Pvt.	JOHNSON, Ed.	Broken Bow, Okla. " Not related to ' Toughy ' "
Pvt.	KENT, Dwight N.	Little River, Cal. " Rather slow during the day but some speed at night "
Pvt. 1 cl.	KENT, Marion.	R.F.D. No 6, Bloomington, Ind. " If he only didn't love so many, how happy one poor girl might be "
Pvt.	KINTER, Lester B.	327 E. Railroad Ave., Verona, Pa. " ' Red ' Swltchman on the Mirebeau Special "
Pvt. 1 cl.	KNUDSEN, Walter W.	Orleans, Humboldt County, Cal. " Small man with a big voice on pay day "
Pvt.	KOKESH, John.	4301 James Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn. " The Big Bohamian "
Pvt. 1 cl.	KONOSKE, Mervo	Crystal Falls, Mich. " Tank Driver "
Corp.	KRING, Georges W.	Salix, Pa. " He knows Lieut. Green and everything "
Pvt. 1 cl.	KUHN, Byron P.	Cresson, Pa. " Shorty "
Sgt.	KUHN, Ordell.	Cresson, Pa. " Boss "

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 32 -

Pvt. 1 cl. LANG, John R. Chico, Mont.
" Judge Heavy sat on the Judicial Bench for 14 years and his feet never
touched the floor "

Pvt. 1 cl. LANTHIER, Lawrence E. 736 Washington St., San Rosa, Cal.
" Almost made the hill "

Pvt. LAWRENCE, Bert. Dillon, Mont.
" The Kid "

Pvt. LAYPORT, Benjamin M. Box 84, Cashmere, Wash.
" The Eternal interrogator "

Sgt. LeROY, Faunt S. Walkerton, Ind.
" Knowie " " Cord wood Ike "

Pvt. 1 cl. LJUNGQVIST, Erick H. Heath, Neb.
" The Big Swede "

Pvt. LOVEJOY, Oce Kyle 414 So. Florence St., El Paso, Texas.
" Handsome Harry "

Sgt. 1 cl. LUX, James R. Mandinghall Cottage, Sheridan, Ore.
" Siwash ",

Pvt. LYTLE, Marius M. New Kamilche, Wash.
" The Saw Doctor "

Corp. MACDONALD, James W. R.R. No 2, Milan, Quebec, Canada.
" We refer you to Capt. Hamilton "

Pvt. MACMASTER, John A. 2403 Myrtlewood St., Philadelphia, Pa.
" He sympathizes with Cinquante — his girl got married, too "

Corp. MACNULTY, William A. Republic, Wash.
" Boob MacNutt — Enough beef there to make a ball player "

Pvt. 1 cl. MADESON, Olie A. Bain, Minn.
" " Olie " Lets Go "

Pvt. MARKHAM, Lindsey C. 716 E. Holly St., Bellingham, Wash.
" Barney Oldfield "

Pvt. MARQUARD, Paul O. Hopkins, Mich.
" Carbuncle "

Sgt. MARX, William O. New Buffalo, Mich.
" The short logger from Clark Forks, Idaho "

Pvt. MATHEWS, Walter H. Lone Pine, Cal.
" Dynamite "

Corp. MATTHEWS, Oscar D. Klamath Falls, Ore.
" O.D. " — " Where's my barracks bag ? "

Corp. MATTATALL, Albert Denver East Machias, Me.
" Subby — they found him in Maine "

Wag. McDILL, William S. Seneca Castle, N. Y.
" Had as hard a time getting over as we are having getting back "

Pvt. 1 cl. McDONALD, George Emory. . . . Sumner, Ill.
" Ladies Man "

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 33 -

Pvt. MCGILL, Farnest E. Everglades, Fla.
"Germany Zig Zag".

Pvt. MCKENZIE, Cecil W. Paulina, Ore.
"Modest and Unassuming".

Pvt. 1 cl. McLELLAN, Donald E. East 2414 Cataldo Ave., Spokanné, Wash.
"Hunted Africans with a German rifle in a French town".

Pvt. McVAY, Michael. 4914 Hatfield St., Pittsburg, Pa.
"Doesn't talk his share but does it".

Sgt. MEANS, Thomas G. Cascade, Mont.
"Shoot a Sankont".

Cook. MICHAUD, Benoit. Plaisted, Me.
"Frog" — Handles vin rouge in milk buckets".

Pvt. MOCK, Theodore F. Noxen, Pa.
"He almost got married".

Pvt. NEASMITH, John I. 140 Norwalk Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
"Did guard duty when every thing was quiet".

Pvt. NEWELL, Ray E. R.F.D. No 2, Morenci, Mich.
"Gasoline".

Wag. NICOL, Roy O. 435 No. Clinton St., Charlotte, Mich.
"Nick" He drove through a barrage of show windows".

Pvt. NOEL, Herbert P. Freeburg, Minn.
"Silence is his specialty".

Sgt. 1 cl. OAKES, Roland E. 7 Spring St., Foxcroft, Me.
"Sent flowers 300 kilometres — husband at home and they soon wilted".

Pvt. 1 cl. OLSON, Christian R. Box No 81, Bricelyn, Minn.
"I need a new suit of O.D.S.".

Pvt. OLSON, Roy. Baron, Wis.
"Rivals Noel for Silence".

Pvt. 1 cl. OPALKA, William P. Columbia Falls, Mont.
"Skins mules alive".

Pvt. OSWALT, Felix B. Columbia, Miss.
"Governor".

Pvt. OTIS, Lloyd J. Sonora, Cal.
"He K.P.d four months and gained 22 pounds. Steaks agree with him".

Pvt. PANNOCK, Edward J. Cor. 4th & 'J' St., Sacramento, Cal.
"Advocate of the third rail system".

Sad. PATMORE, Herschell, J. 1304 Cummings St., Memphis, Tenn.
"All around champion at African Golf".

Corp. PELTO, John P. Maygar, Ore.
"Logging poor boy, see".

Pvt. 1 cl. PERRY, Erwin F. Caseville, Mich.
"Encore — his first French word".

Pvt. PESCI, Giacomo. 706 Patterson Ave., West Hoboken, N.J.
"You tell un kit you betch".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 34 -

Pvt. PETTINGILL, Russell E. 333 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal. .
"He sympathises with Crawford".

Pvt. PHILLIPS, Stanton L. Munsie Valley, Pa.
"Sergeant Hardlack".

Pvt. POMROY, Herbert. Klamath Falls, Ore.
"The man from Blighty".

1st Sgt. PRATT, Harold I. Box 96, Berwick, Me.
"Open to all engagements — Craves Monte Carlo atmosphere".

Pvt. PRIESTER, Russel R. Fresno, Cal.
"The laughing hyena".

Pvt. PRUTZMAN, Harvey. Vancouver, Wash.
"Jun say pa".

Pvt. RABORG, Horace B. 203 1/2 East 34th St., Tacoma, Wash.
"Safety foist".

Pvt. RADU, Charlie. 2011 Harrison Ave., Canton, Ohio.
"Saf ees no give I'm take".

Pvt. RADZIBON, Nik. 269 Plumber St., Detroit, Mich.
" 'Nik' What for you make me laugh".

Pvt. RASMUSSEN, Paul C. Anaconda, Mont.
"Graves one more trip to Vitteaux".

Pvt. RATHBUN, Frank I. Mason, Mich.
"Not much on cooking — strong on electricity".

Pvt. 1 cl. REDMOND, Carl. 59 East 78th St., Portland, Ore.
" 'Happy' Let me seep right here".

Pvt. REID, Samuel W.
"Has a horror of wild women".

Pvt. 1 cl. REIK, Royal. 1083 Louis Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
"He always watched, his step".

Pvt. RENTZ, George P. Ocala, Fla.
" 'Rooster' ".

Pvt. RENTZ, James T. Carrabelle, Fla.
"Alias Talcum Powdes Jim".

Corp. RICE, Jesse L. Pinto, Mont.
"The Powder River Kid — Believes in advertising".

Pvt. ROACH, Daniel C. 1055 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.
"Never broke — Carries a first class string of ponies".

Pvt. 1 cl. ROBERTS, Thomas A. Blum, Texas.
"The Gentleman from Texas".

Pvt. ROBESON, James Robert. R.F.D. No 7, Servierville, Tenn.
"Pusses Pal".

Pvt. 1 cl. ROGERS, John E. Conde, So. Dak.
"Cyclone".

Pvt. ROSSOW, August A. 2517 Cak St., Port Huron, Mich.
"He knows she's a nice girl becauce she said so herself".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 35 -

Wag. ROUTT, Melbourne C. Box 567, Fresno, Cal.
 "Three Ball Abie" "Battalion Banker".

Pvt. RUBY, Rodney H. Williams, Ariz.
 "Impenetrable Rodney".

Pvt. 1 cl. RUNNEBAUM, William H. 204 Cleveland Ave., St. Bernard, Ohio.
 "Lost in the wilds of France, two kilometres from camp".

Pvt. 1 cl. RUSSEL, Don. Cohay, Miss.
 "Runnies Pardner — Was guide for Runie on their march".

Corp. RYAN, John A. Oak Park, Stillwater, Minn.
 "Pitcher painter — particular friend of Sheehan's".

Pvt. SCHMIDT, Emil G. Osceola, Wis.
 "Company chemist — we recommend him to the Mess Sergeant".

Wag. SCHRINER, Frank. New Richland, Minn.
 "One of the Greasy Eight".

Pvt. SCOTT, Fred L. 370 No. 14th St., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 "Scotty alias Johnson".

Pvt. SHAFFER, Nathan D. R.F.D. No 4, Carson City, Mich.
 "He put something over on Capt. Foley".

Pvt. SHEEHAN, Frank E. Denver, Col.
 "Firt man in the A E F to taks a furlough".

Pvt. SMITH, Cecil R. 1107 Liberty St., Flint, Mich.
 "Sawdust Hound" Staff officer with Sgt. Van Rouge".

Pvt. SMITH, Garry L. Turin, N. Y.
 "Nine-toed Smithy".

Cook. SMITH, Henry R. Winlock, Wash.
 "Soupey".

Pvt. 1 cl. SMITH, James W. A.L. Bennett, Kamiah, Idaho.
 "Gentle Annies Pardner".

Corp. SNELGROVE, Olin C. 1602 13th Ave., Meridian, Miss.
 "I heard the boys talking" "The Company Vampire".

Pvt. SOLBERG, Victor. Eau Claire, Wis.
 "The Company Poet".

Pvt. STAPLETON, Patrick. Gagetown, Mich.
 "On post a week without relief".

Pvt. STARKS, Percy H. 1307 Orange Ave., Orange, Texas.
 "If he was to start ahead of every one else, he'd be the last one there".

Sgt. ST. MARTIN, Edward S. San Francisco, Cal.
 "Capt. Todd's understudy".

Corp. STOIANOWSKI, Anthony. 570 Grandy Av., Detroit Mich.
 "Harmless, not a Bolshevik".

Pvt. STOKES, Jessie D. Hattiesberg, Miss.
 "A thorn in Loot Power's side".

Pvt. 1 cl. STOVER, Arthur J. Hunters Creek, Mich.
 "The man who won the abstinence medal".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

- 36 -

Pvt. 1 cl. SULLIVAN, Vander J. Mt. Olive, Miss.
" Velet society leader "

Pvt. TAUBE, Henry Herbert Woodland, Wash.
" The Macaroni King "

Pvt. 1 cl. TEAGUE, John K. Black Mountain, No. Car.
" John Teague !! Well, I guess I do know him "

Pvt. 1 cl. TELFORD, Milton M. 903 Mullen Ave., coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
" The Idaho ' phenom ' "

Pvt. 1 cl. THIELE, Arthur H. Hanover, Kan.
" ' Mother ' " " It must be morning in Billings, Montana "

Pvt. THOMAS, Willis M. Panama, Okla.
" O.D.s able assistant "

Pvt. THOMSON, John J. 845 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.
" Tom, the nightingale "

Pvt. 1 cl. TOBIAS, George W. Williamston, Mich.
" Says little, thinks much "

Pvt. TOTTEROW, Candler Wesser, No. Car.
" He's a Cavalryman "

Sgt. TREICK, Edward P. Scotland, So. Dak.
" Metter Wood Slim "

Pvt. TUCKER, Edward L. Carbella, Mon.,
" ' Tuck ' the sheed herder "

Pvt. ULLATHORNE, Frank Eureka, Cal.
" The man who conquered Vin Rouge "

Pvt. VERNON, Paul D. R.F.D. No 4, Toledo, Ill.
" Red "

Pvt. 1 cl. WARD, Albert E. Eureka, Cal.
" The Green Pea Picker "

Pvt. WARD, Joseph M. Light, Ark.
" He hopes like Hipkins, to get part of the Boulangerie "

Pvt. WAYLAND, John H. Plainview, Texas.
" The Texas Kid "

Pvt. WEIS, Mathias. Elgin, Mont.
" Staff Officer with Runnebaum "

Pvt. WENNER, Nick J. Eureka, Cal.
" 15 Months at poker without a winning "

Sgt. WILCOX, Daniel J. 415 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.
" Cognac Dan "

Pvt. WILLIAMS, Jay C. Eaton Rapids, Mich.
" Ma Wee "

Pvt. WILSON, Carl. Herbert, Ala.
" ' Woodrow ' the Alabama Kid "

Pvt. WILSON, Mortimer F. Mt. Clemens, Mich.
" Luckiest Man in the 7th Co. "

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

— 37 —

Pvt. WOEHLERT, Albert, Richmond (P.O.Lenoux), Mich.
" Builds Dutch Ovens in France ".
Cook. WRIGHT, James F. P.O.Box 308, Highwood, Mont.
" In the Kitchen and out again ".
Pvt. WYNKOOP, Rosco. Rifton, N. Y.
" Capt. Todd's Battleaxe "
Pvt. YERDEN, Earl G. 22 Canada St., Detroit, Mich. `.
" Gave up training horses for Mademoiselles ".
Pvt. 1 cl. ZARR, Charles A. 231 Vista Grand Ave., Daly City, Cal.
" Tango Specialist ",

Bordeaux. — Imprimerie A. ARNAUD, 34, rue Sainte-Colombe.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Coat of Arms



Historiography

The Hollister Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Hollister Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Sa. on a bend betw. a greyhound courant bendways in chief and a dolphin hauriant in base ar. three torteaux, on a chief of the second three sprigs of strawberry fructed ppr."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"Fetw. two sprigs of strawberry, as in the arms, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand within a gauntlet holding a sprig of holly all ppr."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Hollister Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottoes are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times.

A Motto was recorded with this Hollister Coat of Arms:

CURRENDO

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname Hollister appears to be occupational in origin. The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Hollister to be Hollistyr and Hollister. Although bearers of the old and distinguished Hollister name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: GIDEON HIRAM HOLLISTER (1817-1881) State legislator and diplomat. Graduated from Yale in 1840. He studied law with Judge Origen S. Lymour, Litchfield, Connecticut. He was elected to the Connecticut Senate in 1856. Appointed U.S. Minister to Haiti by President Johnson. He wrote "Mount Hope." JOHN HAMICLAR HOLLISTER (b. 1824) Physician. M.D. at Berkshire Medical College in 1847. He practiced medicine in Chicago for 52 years. Trustee and professor at Lind University and Chicago Medical College from 1859 to 1895. Professor emeritus. Physician to Meray Hospital (1866-1896). He was also editor of "North American Practitioner" (1893). CLAY HARVY HOLLISTER (b. 1863) Banker. He was a banker in the C.H. banking business at Grand Rapids in 1888. President of Old Kent Banks. Director of a number of business and commercial companies. He was a member of the Board of Education for seven years. High financier. ANTOINETTE B. HOLLISTER (b. 1873) Sculptor. Pupil of the Art Institute of Chicago and Rodin in Paris. Member of the Chicago Society of Artists. She won the Shaffer prize for sculpture at the Art Institute of Chicago in Chicago (1919).



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

ood looks or per-
has proven a most
uld be continued

circulated by the
t credit upon the
e effect that he
village expense.
ecessary to buy a
decided that a
0, was the one
advised by those
l. The board con-
et the opinion of
at the university,
ynamos. The re-
nt to Ann Arbor
ot being able to
l, and to Detroit
suitable machine
s own time, and
). It only shows
and disreputable
ence an election.
fear of successful
s affairs of this
ore carefully or
red than during

nment Bugaboo.
t week, complaint
using council and
iness men who
ere entertained at
ne at a cost of
Democrats and
this welcome of
many prominent
thout regard to
just what was
v. It puts St.
us light to kick
ual courtesy to
representatives.
ling fault is very
at there is even
o has not more
emocratic man-
campaign capi-
prising, as they
before the peo-
posing the posi-
number of the
eir party.

ase.
harged up to
e democrats is
ng additional

should be increased by adding to it the
expense of the new well \$1,223 and a new
dynamo about \$1,325, making the total
decrease in current expenses of 1901-02
over 1900-01 about \$3,265.

MR. MOORE'S STATEMENT.

As a citizen of Johns, and hav-
ing had its welfare at heart for a good
many years, I was very much surprised
and chagrined to learn that political
capital was being made of a banquet
that was given at the Steel hotel a few
weeks ago in honor of the visit of the
city officials, school board and citizens of
Lansing by the citizens of St. Johns
through its village council. I have been
a large tax payer in the village almost,
if not quite, since its incorporation as a
village, and I was, and am now, heartily
in favor of the council's action, and I was
present at the banquet.

RICHARD MOORE.

MR. DODGE'S STATEMENT.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE REPUBLICAN:

I noticed a communication in the In-
dependent from G. E. Corbin in regard
to a banquet held at the Steel in honor
of the city officials, school board and
business men of Lansing a few weeks
ago.

I also noticed that reference was
made to bad arithmetic, etc., which I
thought insinuated that something
might be wrong. I wish to say in re-
ference to this banquet that I was ap-
proached about 10 o'clock of that day
by a committee and asked to furnish a
banquet to be ready at 12 o'clock. I
said it was giving me a very short
notice to do myself justice but would do
the best I could. When asked about
the price I replied that I usually got \$1
per plate but could probably make this
cheaper as I would not be able to give it
in as good shape as I would like to and
neither could I have it as complete and
I was told to do the best I could. I
accordingly went to work and did so
and I served 64 plates, for which I
charged \$47.87, which did not include
any bar bill,

J. M. DODGE.

FOR HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER.

Eugene Shulters announces that he
will be a candidate for the republican
nomination for highway commissioner
of Bingham this spring.

...that on the ground that he wants
\$2,000 for being disgraced by being turn-
ed out of the church and for money
contributed as a member. The constitu-
tion specifically provides that any person
who shall be a member for any cause
shall forfeit any contributions he may
have made to the church. Witt recent-
ly nailed boards over the key holes of
doors. These were torn off and services
held. Tneh he drove staples into the
casings and put on padlocks, much to
the annoyance of the congregation, and
the services of Sheriff Schavey and
Prosecuting Attorney Smith were call-
ed into the case. Witt was given some
good advice by the sheriff, which he will
do well to act upon.

RALPH SAGE

PROSPERING IN THE IRON BUSINESS
—SOLD A PATENT.

Ralph Sage, who has been getting
\$2,400 per year salary from a big iron
company, writes his father, W. K. Sage,
that he has entered into a three years
contract with a large increase. He also
sold a part interest in a car patent of his
own invention for \$6,000. He is a pro-
duct of a Clinton County farm, St.
Johns high school and the University of
Michigan.

JOKE ON LANSING.

Lansing people came to St. Johns last
week on the Suburban and bought \$205
worth of furniture of Osgood & Osgood,
saying they had also visited Owosso and
found St. Johns the best place to buy.
With the completion of the road into
Lansing there will undoubtedly be a
large increase in the trade of St. Johns
merchants.

DEATH OF MRS. CHAS. HOLLISTER

Mrs. Chas. Hollister, of Victor, died
on Monday morning. Her funeral was
Wednesday at her home in Victor at 2
o'clock. For some time she had suf-
fered intensely. An earnest worker in
the church, a warm hearted friend and a
loving mother has gone. Her daughter,
Mrs. Anderson and son O. C. Hollister
are left to mourn her death.

Hicks new goods are arriving. The
qualities are right as well as the prices.
See ad. on page 8.

years he has been engaged in jobbing
goods that branch of his business has
also assumed goodly proportions, last
year amounting to about \$60,000. Last
Saturday he concluded a sale of the re-
tail store to Mr. Hoyt Pierce, of Belding,
who took possession Monday morning,
and will endeavor to keep the business
up to its past high standard. The
wholesale business demanded so much
time that the sale of the retail branch
has been contemplated for the past
year.

In talking with Mr. Dewitt Saturday,
he stated to THE REPUBLICAN that he
felt under great obligations to the busi-
ness men of St. Johns for the liberal
patronage they have given his whole-
sale store, and to the public for their
continued and liberal patronage. He
will now devote his whole energies to
the jobbing business, which will un-
doubtedly continue to increase for some
time to come. The people of St. Johns
will be glad to note his past prosperity
and wish him abundant success in the
future.

TO THE PUBLIC.

Having sold my retail business to Mr.
Hoyt Pierce, of Belding, I desire to
commend him to the people of St. Johns,
as a business man of integrity and
worth, who will endeavor to meet their
wants fully at all times. Mr. Pierce has
had several years experience in the
grocery trade. He expects to move his
family, a wife and three children, to St.
Johns about March 20th. They will be
valuable acquisitions to our population.
O. P. DEWITT.

DEATH OF HENRY INGRAHAM.

Henry Ingraham, son of S. W. In-
graham, died at his home in Maple Ra-
pids last night at 12 o'clock. He had
been ill a long time. The funeral will be
held at 10:30 in Maple Rapids, Friday,
interment in St. Johns cemetery. De-
ceased was for many years in the
furniture and undertaking business with
his father in St. Johns. He was a mem-
ber of St. Johns Lodge Knights of
Pythias.

Wanted.

Girl to do general housework. In-
quire at sheriff's residence.

good
said th
nuclea
tion of
troduc
spoke
Mr. M.
lawyer
this ho
ward
in the
Johnes
wire-p
be gon
of a bi
party
was we
Ladies
Jesse S
to the
talked
which
brought
"The S
tion in
Represe
great
power.
given an
gave epe

INSPEC

James
Detroit
Grand
State of
Comm
temple
W. Keen
criticiz
was serv
ferring

B

E. I. E
to go in
the past
ception
ature in
of a larg

The A
special
mance
Tuesday

*Clad. to Kevin James
Son of Oliver John Hollister*

*The Clinton Republican
6 March 1902 p103*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Hollister-Stevens Wedding

The Church of the Nativity, Macon, Mississippi, was the scene of a beautiful and impressive ceremony on Saturday evening, November twenty-second, when Miss Katharine Bell Stevens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Boswell Stevens, became the bride of George Jamison Hollister, the son of Mrs. John Jamison Hollister and the late Mr. Hollister of Pascagoula. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Reverend A. Emile Joffrion of Starkville.

Tall floor baskets of yellow specimen chrysanthemums against a background of Southern smilax and glowing tapers in branched candelabra made an effective setting for the bridal party.

A program of nuptial music was offered by Miss Ann Boswell, organist, and Mrs. Albert Lipscomb who sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Wedding Prayer". For the processional and recessional Miss Boswell played the traditional Lohengrin and Mendelssohn wedding marches.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was radiantly lovely in her wedding gown of ivory satin made princess style, the off shoulder neckline of which was sculptured with chantilly lace and rhinestones. The skirt, detailed with fan-shaped insertions of chantilly lace and poised over hoops, fell into a cathedral train. The long mitts repeated the lace and rhinestone motif and ended in calla lily points over the wrists. The veil of exquisite Brussels lace, worn by the bride's mother at her wedding, cascaded from a Mary of Scotland lace cap. Her bouquet, a single white orchid surrounded by white velvet leaves and streamers of valley lilies, rested on her prayer book.

Mrs. Mark Gordon Hazard, Jr. of West Point, who served as her sister's matron of honor, wore an emerald green velveteen gown featuring a full skirt, worn over hoops, and a fitted Spencer jacket of the same material. Her hat of kelly green, framed the face with a large flat bow and a brief nose veil. She wore short white gloves and carried a bouquet of honey-colored Fuji chrysanthemums with streamers of kelly green velvet.

Miss Margaret Moore Hollister of Atlanta, sister of the bridegroom, and maid of honor, was attired in an identical costume.

Benjamin H. Pickett of Pascagoula attended Mr. Hollister as best man. Groomsmen were A. B. Stevens, Jr., W. C. Brondum of Pascagoula, and Dr. M. G. Hazard of West Point.

Mrs. Stevens, mother of the bride, was dressed in a black lace dinner gown and wore a purple orchid corsage. Mrs. Hollister chose for her son's wedding a mauve crepe with a white orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Stevens entertained the out-of-town guests with a reception at their home. Smilax and graceful arrangements of yellow and white chrysanthemums were used throughout the house.

Guests were greeted at the door by Mrs. Jim Lipscomb and Mrs. J. J. Pleasants, while Mrs. James Moore, of Corinth, presided over the registrar. Mrs. Oliver Parker, of Panola, Ala., ushered the guests to the receiving line.

Punch was served early in the evening after which guests were directed to the dining room by Mrs. Tom Douglass. Centering the lace covered table was a three tiered wedding cake decorated with lilies-of-the-valley and fern. Casting a soft glow over the scene were white tapers in matching silver candelabra. Mrs. Lucian Minor poured coffee. Assisting in the dining room were Mrs. W. L. Chancellor, Mrs. James Mohead, of Lake Village, Ark., Mrs. Ernest Hunter, Jr., of Birmingham, Miss Nona Kay Goodwin of Philadelphia and Mrs. J. M. Douglass. Showing the guests through the gift room were Miss Lallie Dorroh of State College, Mrs. Louise Swann, and Miss Penny Jackson. Others assisting were Mrs. J. S. Boswell, Mrs. D. H. Britton, Mrs. Marlin George and Mrs. A. B. Stevens, Jr.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

Hollister-Stevens Wedding

Page Two

After a wedding trip to an unannounced destination the couple will make their home in Pascagoula. For traveling, Mrs. Hollister chose a royal blue suit with black accessories and wore a mink scarf and orchid corsage.

Out-of-town guests included Mrs. Walker Graham of Lambert, Mrs. J. C. Goldman of Marks; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Phillips, Jr., and Miss Barbara Phillips of Eupora; Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Oliphant, Mr. and Mrs. Powell Goodwin, Miss Nona Kay Goodwin and Mr. Joe Rice Goodwin of Philadelphia; Mrs. John Hale, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Brondum, Mrs. Laura Colle, Miss Frances Leatherbury and Miss Natalie Shelton, all of Pascagoula; Col. and Mrs. W. E. Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Ford of Columbus; Mr. and Mrs. Mose Shaw, Miss Lallie Dorroh, Miss Sallie Spann Swann of State College; Mrs. Bess McCain and Miss Hallie McCain of Cleveland; Mr. and Mrs. William White, Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Ramsey, Rev. Emile Joffrion and Mrs. Joffrion, of Starkville; Mr. Ed Blake of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Dunn of Alligator; Mrs. James Moore of Corinth, Mrs. W. E. Helm and Miss Nancy Helm of Biloxi; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Steele of Panola, Alabama; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Kirksey, Mr. J. V. Park and Mrs. Elizabeth Park of Aliceville; Mr. and Mrs. Douglass Beauchamp of Baton Rouge, La.; Mrs. James E. Mohead of Lake Village, Ark.; Lt. Marlin E. George of Ft. Benning, and Mrs. George of M.S.C.W.; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hunter of Birmingham, Miss Mae A. Boswell of Grenada, and Miss Mattie Belle Boswell of Greenwood, Miss Lucille Hibbler, of Jackson and James Lewis of Starkville.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

of Essex, last Friday, a daughter.

Reports indicate that the Hessian fly has damaged wheat considerably.

Mrs. F. E. Grisson pleasantly entertained a company at tea last evening.

Wm. Hurlburt had the end of a finger taken off by a saw at the factory last week.

John Adams, formerly of St. Johns, brother of Mrs. Chas. Chapin, is in very poor health at Los Angeles, Cal.

The Misses Kittie Cahoon, of Saranac, and Viola Castle, of Ovid, have been visiting Alice Hilliker the past week.

The Christmas Judge, now on sale at all news stands, is a greatly enlarged number, full of the brightest wit and striking illustrations.

Mrs. Dates, of East St. Louis, is visiting her father, Leroy Maxam, and is also getting up a company to buy some East St. Louis real estate.

Otis Fuller is making the rounds of this internal revenue district in the interest of Uncle Sam. He will be absent until the last of next week.

Eugene Moss, of Little Rock, Ark., was in town Sunday and Monday. He is at Maple Rapids now, but will return to Little Rock the last of the week.

At the last business meeting of the Y. P. S. C. E. of the Congregational church it was voted to expend \$100 for an organ, and give \$100 to the parsonage fund.

Grant Heth, a member of Charles Heth's St. Johns orchestra, left last Friday evening for St. Paul, where he has accepted a position in the new opera house orchestra.

The Grand Ledge Independent says a side track has been completed to the Eagle coal mine, and that nineteen miners are now employed.

Miss Ella Wastler, who has been cashier of the Michigan Central dining hall at Mackinaw City, has been transferred to Detroit. She spent Sunday in St. Johns visiting her parents.

Mr. H. L. Richmond requests the publication of word received at the national religious liberty association at Battle Creek stating that two adventists had been arrested in Missouri for doing farm work on Sunday. Mr. Richmond wants the attention of the world called to the intolerance of that benighted region.

They come well recommended.

Clinton county pensions granted during the past week: Original—James G. Edwards, Shepardville; Wilson L. Smith, Laingsburg; Chas. S. Williams, St. Johns. Increase—Orrin L. Vreeland, St. Johns; Daniel W. Zacharias, Elsie; Daniel Correll, Eureka; Joseph A. Knickerbocker, Maple Rapids; Frederick Miller, Fowler; Robt. Clark, Pewamo; Albert Thomas, St. Johns; Wm. Eyereest, Duplain; Wm. J. Smith, Ovid.

Joseph Kirkendall, a member of the St. Johns commandry K. T., was killed on the Lake Shore road at Manhattan, O., December 3d. He was a resident of Bengal for six years, and worked for C. H. Palmer, Joshua Brown and others, leaving there about three years ago. He had recently been breaking on the T. & A. road, but left the day he was killed and begun work on the Lake Shore. His father lives at Wadsworth, Ohio.

Last Saturday afternoon the nine-year-old son of Capt. Alba S. Harris, of Lebanon, had a narrow escape from instant death. He was playing with the eleven-year-old son of a neighbor, James Snyder, when young Snyder climbed upon the work bench in the tool house and pulled down a loaded shot gun. The gun was accidentally discharged and young Harris received the entire charge in his right shoulder. The result was an ugly wound which the doctors thought would not prove fatal.

Dr. Isaac T. Hollister, one of the early and prominent pioneers of Clinton county, died at his home in Victor on Sunday, December 7th, 1890, aged 89 years. Dr. Hollister was born in Connecticut, November 29th 1801, and was a descendant of the Hollisters who settled in that state in 1642. He graduated at an Albany medical college and settled at Victor, Ontario county, N. Y., where he practiced medicine until 1846, when he removed to DeWitt, Michigan. In February, 1847, he settled on section 13, Victor township, Clinton county, Mich., where he resided almost continuously up to the time of his death. He was engaged in the active practice of his profession up to 1870. He leaves two sons, Charles E., of Victor, R. H., of Baldwin, Lake county, and one daughter, Mrs. Millard, of San Francisco, Cal.

all.
Go to the Good Templar's blue "T" social and have your fortune told by the Gypsy Queen, Wednesday, December 17. A fish pond and program will be connected with the social.

The King's daughters will meet with Miss Eloise Walker, Oakland street, Monday evening, Dec. 15. Program: Prayer, hymn, quotation, reading, Grace McDonald; vocal solo, Jennie Lapham.

We especially invite the stranger to attend the Y. P. S. C. E. of the Congregational church next Sunday at 5:15 p. m. Subject, "The Savior and the Outcasts." Leader, Miss Ina Perrin; essayist, Miss Estella Baker.

There will be a donation at the Grange hall in Bengal, Tuesday evening, December 16, for the benefit of the M. E. pastor, Rev. J. Messner. Chicken pie and cake will be served. A cordial invitation is extended to all.

Fildew & Millman bought such a large line of holiday goods for the Xmas trade that they have been compelled, by lack of room, to engage the rooms above their store, recently occupied by the ladies' library association. See adv in another column.

REAL ESTATE.

Edward Brown to Frederick Welter, 120 acres on section 21, Bengal, \$5,000.

Melvin E. Fuller to Martha Keck, lot 12, block 4, VanDeusen's addition to Elsie, \$900.

Elmer H. Drake to Harvey W. Carrington, land on section 21, Greenbush, \$225.

Clarissa Bush to Wm. E. Slade, land on section 17, Bingham, \$350.

Abraham Y. Boak to Henry M. Perrin, et. al., 160 acres on section 5, Bingham, \$5,600.

Henry M. Perrin, et. al., to Abraham Y. Boak, land on section 14, Lebanon, \$1,300.

James Dutton to Joseph Hauck and Anthony Bauer, 30 acres on section 15, Dallas, \$3,000.

Joseph B. Owen to James H. Parkhouse, et. al., 40 acres on section 29, Riley, \$1,200.

George Brown to James H. Hathaway, land on section 21, Bingham, \$300.

Wm. E. Slade to Elizabeth Sturges, land on section 17, Bingham, \$1,000.

Euthenza Cox to William McRoberts, south $\frac{1}{4}$ of lots 2 and 3, block 24, Fowler, \$150.

Jessie Davis to Newell Parker, 80 acres on section 22, Victor, \$2,800.

Harriet A. Ackley, et. al., to Arthur H. Bloom, lot 7, block 3, Ovid, \$1.

Phineas Durham, et. al., to Solemma O. Durham, 160 acres on section 35, Eagle, \$1,000, q. c.

Luke Brinkerhoff to Frank Shuart, et. al., 40 acres on section 12, Eagle, \$1,600.

Anthony Feldpausch to Frank Feldpausch, 66 acres on section 36, Dallas, \$3,000.

John Hicks to W. F. Gardner, east $\frac{1}{4}$ of lots 5 and 6, block 12, St. Johns, \$700.

The Mercantile Co. has sold this season over 700 cheese that were manufactured at this factory alone. The output of the cheese factory was 1968 cheese. This only goes to show the immense quantity of goods the Mercantile are handling. No wonder they can sell good cheap.

Chas
Corps
Decen
Presio
Senio:
Junio:
Treas:
Chapl:
Condu
Guard

Kni:
officer:
Direct
Vice:
Guide:
Report
Fluato
Trust:
Chapl:
Guard
Sentin
Past D
Truste

St. J
its reg
Dec. 2,
the en
Master
Forem
Overse
Record
Financ
Receiv
Guide:
I. W.—
O. W.—
Trustee
Repres
Altern:

Ch

The l
kee Ra
Muske
and fro
a third
be sold
25, and
1, 1891,
cluding
trons at
and fri
rates m
Chicago
Saginaw
R'y, Mi
vision;
To all s
Toronto
Divisio
includi
Tho

Ever
at The

St. Johns Republican
11 Dec - 1890 PIC2

Local News 10 Cents a Line for 100 Lines

Time-Table L. & N. R. R.



New Time-Table, Louisville and Nashville Railroad, which took effect Sunday, February 2, 1890.

GOING EAST

No. 2—Leaves New Orleans at 8:00 p. m. Arrives at Scranton at 11:47 p. m. Arrives at Mobile at 12:30 p. m.

No. 4—Leaves New Orleans at 8:15 a. m. Arrives at Scranton at 11:51 a. m. Arrives at Mobile at 12:35 p. m.

No. 6—Leaves New Orleans at 2:15 p. m. Arrives at Scranton at 6:20 p. m. Arrives at Mobile at 7:30 p. m.

GOING WEST

No. 1—Leaves Mobile at 10:05 a. m. Arrives at Scranton at 11:09 a. m. Arrives at New Orleans at 2:15 p. m.

No. 3—Leaves Mobile at 2:20 a. m. Arrives at Scranton at 5:31 a. m. Arrives at New Orleans at 7 a. m.

No. 5—Leaves Mobile at 2:10 p. m. Arrives at Scranton at 3:25 p. m. Arrives at New Orleans at 7:20 p. m.

GEO. L. SANTA CRUZ, Station Agent.

—Cool, bracing weather.
—Light frost Monday morning.

—The best cigar at Childsey's.
—Next Saturday is All Saints' Day.

—Election on Tuesday, November 4th.

—Mr. H. Bloomfield visited New Orleans this week.

—Mrs. F. Barris is having her millinery store repainted.

—If you want a good smoke go to C. Flanagan & Son.

—A number of Northern land hunters in the country this week.

—There is a phantom party and a one-horse show in town to night.

—The very best of Mobile shingles for sale by John Y. Morgan.

—We have a young lady in Scranton who picks the banjo to perfection.

—Rust, Rust, Proof Oats, Citrons, Currants and Prunes at Alley's.

—Mr. J. Ira Ford looked in on the assembled wisdom of the State at Jackson last week.

—C. Flanagan & Son is the place to buy cheap groceries.

—Remember the McKinley tariff bill, Democrats, and vote the Democratic ticket.

—Mr. E. C. Wood, of Basin, was in town Sunday on his way to Mobile to visit his physician again.

—A first-class line of Perfumery and Toilet Soaps at Childsey's.

hard to tell which that caused the ball to take the course it did. But the attempt was evidently well intended and would, perhaps, have been repeated had not the pistol been taken from him. He says as an excuse for wanting the pistol in the morning that he wanted to send it to Mobile for repairs, but when told that it needed no repairs, he found some other excuse and brought it down to his marine ways, and hid it under a block, from whence he withdrew it to commit the crime of self-murder.

During the day he had been imbibing pretty freely, but at the same time complaining of a pain in his head, which has become a pretty common thing with him ever since along in the summer, when he took a dive from the window of his house and fell on his head, which he says was caused from his dreaming that he was going to take a dive into the river.

If the man is insane he is to be pitied, but if the attempt was deliberate he should have succeeded.

—Fruit Cakes are in order and W. M. Canty is ready with Citron, Currants, Raisins, Mace, etc.

Let the Jackson county Democrats give the Democratic nominee for Congress in this district aousing majority on the 4th of November.

Messrs. B. F. Pickett, C. H. Wood, G. H. Howze, S. D. Deary and E. C. Wood were out this week on a big camp hunt in Greene county. They had a pleasant time and killed seven deer and three turkeys. Mr. Pickett reached home Wednesday evening.

—Mr. George L. Parker, who was stricken with paralysis a day or so ago, died Wednesday at 8:50 p. m., at the Pascagoula Hotel, age 80 years. He was a native of Boston, Mass. His remains are to be taken to Atlanta, Illinois, for entombment.

COTTAGE FOR RENT

On the Pascagoula river. Apply to Mrs. Jos. F. ROUGES.

—Capt. S. A. Dutch, proprietor of the Sweet Gum Exchange at Pascagoula, has made an assignment. Liabilities \$430, assets about the same.

Mr. Steve G. Cole, assignee. The stock of wines, liquors, etc., will be sold at public auction Saturday.

rights will be necessary, one on each for want side of the vehicle. Every person violating this provision shall pay a penalty of not more than \$25, or imprisonment in the county jail for not more than 30 days, for each and every such offense. A true copy.

W. P. DuJEAN, Secty Board. Scranton, Oct. 24, 1890.

GRAND ANNUAL HUNT OF THE PASCA- GOULA CLUB.

Members of this Club will take notice that on the annual hunt the Club will be divided as follows:

H. F. KREBS' TEAM.

H. F. Krebs, H. B. Woodman, C. H. Wood, W. Gaudier, A. D. Krebs, A. E. Lewis, Simon George, J. W. Stewart, H. D. Smith, C. A. Oliver, Clinton Pickett, A. D. Sauter, G. W. Linder, C. Brundum, V. N. Dantzler, F. J. Johnson, A. Soderstrom.

A. E. LEWIS' TEAM.

F. H. Lewis, W. M. Gaudier, Henry Gaudier, S. G. Ramsey, Wal Bilbo, Geo. Frentz, J. I. Ford, Eugene Gaudier, Francis Codina, Sam Bilbo, J. M. Pelham, C. D. Moore, W. A. Cox, J. L. Dantzler, B. J. Junc, V. Roa, H. J. Krebs.

The hunt will take place some day in November. Members will be notified by postal card the day upon which the hunt will take place.

—It is a real pleasure at this time to visit the shipyard of Mr. Geo. Frentz, and see the families he has for drawing out vessels and putting them in thorough repairs. The idea of getting out knees and heavy timbers by hand is now a thing of the past. A large knee, which a short time ago was the work of hours for a skilled mechanic, is now, by the aid of his band saw, cut in five minutes, and so on with all heavy timbers. He has now hauled out and cut in two the schooner Minnie Irvin, owned by Dantzler & Alberts, which is to be lengthened 28 feet, and will be strengthened by bulkheads running her entire length. The schooner, Eliza B., which was wrecked on Ship Island, is there hauled up and having a new bottom put on. The Pretty Jemima is also undergoing repairs.

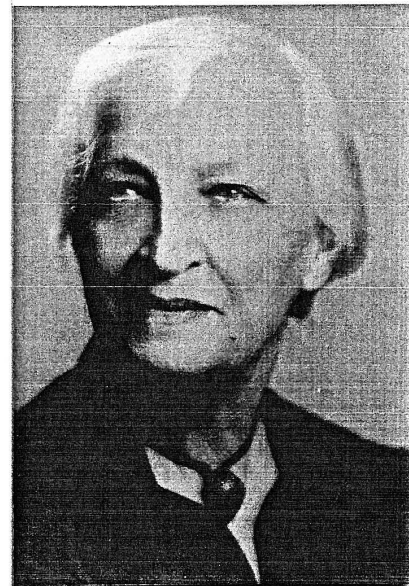
—Thos. M. Yates, who for some time past has been confined in the county jail of this county on a charge of seduction with promise to marry, is once more breathing the free air. He complied with his marriage promise as will be seen by last week's paper, but as that did not quite satisfy

FIRST PASCAGOULA WOMAN TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE.

Mayor Appoints Mrs. G. J. Hollister
and Mr. McVea Young Mem-
bers School Board.

Mrs. G. J. Hollister and Mr. McVea Young were notified this week by Mayor F. H. Lewis of their appointment to the board of school trustees of the City of Pascagoula, and he urged their acceptance of the office.

Mrs. Hollister will have the honor of being the first woman to hold a public office in Pascagoula. She is splendidly qualified for the office, having been closely associated with the schools through the medium of the Jackson County Red Cross, and as a social service worker.



ASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STAR



MRS. JAMES G. HOLLISTER

Miss Huntington, Lt. Hollister Wed

A recent wedding of local interest was that of Miss Sue Margaret Huntington, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Huntington of Mayfield Village, Cleveland, O., to Lt. James G. Hollister, son of Mr. and Mrs. Graham Hollister, formerly of Pascagoula and now of Houston, Tex.

He is the grandson of Mrs. Inez Hollister of Pascagoula.

Mrs. Hollister attended Greenbrier College and Ohio University. Lt. Hollister was a member of the 1946 graduating class at Beaumont high school and attended University of Texas. He is a pilot attached to the 435 Troop Carrier Wing based at Miami International Air Depot.

Lt. and Mrs. Hollister are making their home in Miami.

Completes Army

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Mrs. N. M. Pruitt Miss Gladys Lich-
hard returned Monday to her home at
Indianola, Miss. Miss Nannie Mayo of
Richland, Ga., is the guest of her cousin,
Miss Alma Trimpe, at Hotel Pascagoula.
—Mrs. C. V. Moore returned Monday
from a pleasant week-end visit with her
parents, Mrs. and Mrs. W. A. Pollack,
and her two little sons in New Orleans.
Mrs. W. Wellborn and little son of New
Orleans were week-end guests of her
parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Viellon. Miss
Ollie Ford spent Friday and Saturday in
New Orleans. Mrs. C. S. Brown of Gulf-
port accompanied her husband, Attorney
C. S. Brown, to Pascagoula Wednesday
when he attended the chancery court.
Miss Mamie Canty returned this week
from a delightful visit of several weeks
with relatives in New Orleans. The love-
ly home of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lad-
nier, on the beach, was the scene of a
beautiful ceremony on Monday evening
at 8 o'clock when Miss Sallie Beauchamp,
the beautiful young daughter of Mr. John
M. Beauchamp of Clinton, La., and Mr.
Jack J. Hollister, the son of Mr. and Mrs.
G. H. Hollister of this city, were mar-
ried, Rev. John Chipman officiating at
the beautiful ceremony in the presence of
a large number of relatives and friends.
The reception rooms and entire lower
floor of the attractive house were beau-
tifully decorated with a graceful pro-
fusion of cut flowers, potted plants and
vines, and just as the bridal party en-
tered the room where the guests were as-
sembled for the occasion, Mrs. J. W.
Frellsen played the lovely "Wedding
March" from Lohengrin. The party was
led by Miss Marie Allen, the attractive
young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur
Allen, her girlish loveliness accentuated
by her becoming gown of beaded brown
satin, and carrying a bridal bouquet of
bridesmaid roses and ferns, tied with
knotted tulle and narrow satin ribbons,
and she was immediately followed by the
bride, who was very lovely in a hand-
some tailored costume of brown and wear-
ing a large hat to match, and shoes of
brown satin and suede. She carried a
beautiful bride's bouquet of roses and
ferns and tulle. They were met by the
groom and his brother, Ralph Hollister,
who served as best man. During the
ceremony Mrs. Frellsen rendered several
lovely selections on the piano. Im-
mediately after the ceremony a beautiful
reception was held when a sumptuous
supper was served by Mrs. Hollister and
Mrs. George and Mrs. W. H. Ladnier.
Mr. and Mrs. Hollister were the recipients
of numerous handsome wedding gifts, at-
testing their wide popularity in the social
and business circle of the city. After a
brief bridal trip to various points in Flori-
da they will reside in New Orleans. As
Miss Beauchamp the bride frequently vis-
ited her relatives, Mr. and Mrs. W. A.
Colle, and is very popular in the social
circles of the city. Mr. Hollister is a
young man of sterling qualities and is
high in the estimation of hosts of friends
in this section. Miss Louise Pol was the
attractive hostess at a delightful rook
party at the home of her parents, Mr.
and Mrs. M. Pol, on Jackson avenue, last
Wednesday evening, when she entertained
a number of friends at progressive rook.
The charming home was beautifully dec-
orated with American Beauty roses and
ferns, and four tables were arranged for
the players, at the conclusion of which
delicious fruit punch and cake were
served. The first prizes were won by
Miss Mamie Ferrer and Mr. Henry Fred-
eric, and the second prizes by Miss Ber-
nice Ferrer and Mr. Francis Frederic.

6-B—Mississippi Press

Friday, June 4, 1976

MSU

Honor roll

MISSISSIPPI STATE — Mississippi State University students named to the honor roll for the spring semester totaled 3,493. Of this total, 1,699 students qualified for the President's List and 1,794 were named to the Dean's List.

Those named to the Dean's List are Willie Amis, Robert Boucher, Cyndy Cambre, William Cook, Gina Gatlin, Hope Hamilton, Keigm Hilton, Mary Holiner, Stevens Hollister, Michael Holman, Robert Holmes, Kim Hynum, Marilyn Jamison, Eva Jones, Pamela Kendrick, Alfred Krebs, Brian Krebs, Theresa Liddell, Mark Lindsey, Rosa Moffett, Ralph Morris, Concettina Noto, Frank Perry, William Pigford, Ann Pillsbury, Brenda Rednour, Doris Richards, Donald Scharr, Gary Sears, David Shore, Edward Stribling, Mack Stringfield, William Tompkins, William Vaughan, Mary Voelkel, James Waddell, John Wechsler, Sujane Williams and Gene Young.

Students from Jackson County on the President's List are Moran Adams, Barbara Gail Amis, Linell Ash, Alan Backus, Denise Branch, Bruce Cain, Bruce Chapman, Gilbert Fairley, Michael Freeman, A.C. Gambrell, Ina Goldsmith, Robert Green, Ralph Griffign, Barbara Harnage, Donna Harrington, Jeffery Henneberger, Catherine Herman, Michael Hill, Jack Hollister, Karen Kirkpatrick, Kevin Lynch, Kathy McKissack, Barbara Muszar, Alton Parker, Charles Perry, Sylvia Posey, Ruble Roberts, Richard Rohr, Harry Sewall, William Stewart,

Mrs. Garland Cox Hostess At Tea For Bride-To-Be

Mrs. Garland L. Cox of Pascagoula was hostess at a tea at her home Saturday honoring Miss Margaret Moore Hollister, bride-to-be of Jerry Wolfe.

Assisting in the receiving line were her mother Mrs. John J. Hollister and the hostess.

Mrs. George J. Hollister was in charge of registering and directing guests to the dining room.

The serving table was covered with a pink cloth overlaid with pink net. Table appointment was a silver candelabra with pink tapers. The punch bowl was encircled with puffs of net entwined with fern and pink mums.

Presiding at the serving table were Mesdames Benjamin H. Pickett and Charles Petty and Miss Marguerite Colle.

Another appointment of interest was a two-tiered arrangement of pink mums topped by a pink reindeer. Pink tinted magnolia leaves were used throughout as background.

Miss Hollister wore a trousseau frock—the bodice of white lace and the skirt of white chiffon with a narrow sash of pink satin. She was presented a corsage of roses and her mother one of carnations by the hostess.

Approximately 30 guests called between the hours of 2-5.

Various Parties Given In Honor Of Miss Hollister

Miss Margaret Moore Hollister was honored with several parties before her marriage Dec. 28 to Jerry Wolfe.

Mrs. Ben Pickett, Jr., was hostess at a luncheon at her home. Beside the honoree, the guest list included her mother Mrs. John J. Hollister and Mesdames Joanne Venus of Biloxi, George J. Hollister, W. J. Colle, Louis Kramer and Arthur Lavigilliere.

Mrs. Charles Ford was hostess at Longfellow House for a luncheon at which Mesdames George J. Hollister, Ben Pickett, Jr. and Venus were guests with the honoree.

Mesdames Ralph and Kay Hollister were hostesses for a luncheon at Longfellow House with about 15 guests.

Mrs. Charles Petty and Miss Marguerite Colle were hostesses for a dinner at the Longfellow House.

Mrs. Venus honored Margaret Moore with a tea at a Biloxi hotel at which Mesdames John J. Hollister, Colle, George J. Hollister, Pickett, Kramer and John Hale were guests from here.

There was a kitchen shower by Mrs. William Helm at her home in Biloxi.

Mrs. Jack Colle of Houston, Tex., honored her with a tea at the home of Mrs. John J. Hollister. Margaret Moore's wedding gifts and trousseau were displayed.

Mrs. John Hale was hostess at a miscellaneous shower.

The rehearsal party was at the home of the George J. Hollisters on Beach Blvd.

The morning of the wedding, Mrs. T. S. Leatherbury and Misses Frances Leatherbury and Natalie Shelton were hostesses at Longfellow House at breakfast for the wedding party and out-of-town guests.



—Photo by Wallace Reeves, Pascagoula, Miss.
MRS. JERRY R. WOLFE

formerly Miss Margaret Moore Hollister, is the daughter of Mrs. John Jamison Hollister of Pascagoula, La., and the late Mr. John J. "Jack" Hollister. Mr. Wolfe is the son of Mrs. James A. Wolfe of Dallas, Tex., and the late Mr. Wolfe.

Pam, Marla, and Freddie of Seattle, Wash., were holiday guests of the B. B. Walkers. While here, they enjoyed trips to Round and Horn Islands aboard the Walker boat "The Skip Jack."

Ben Windham of Miami, Fla., was an over-night guest of Billy Walker during the holidays.

Mr. and Mrs. Merle Jones, Jr., of Tuscaloosa, Ala., spent part of the holidays with his mother Mrs. Merle Jones, Sr.

Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Horne, Jr., spent Christmas in Waynesboro with his parents, the E. R. Hornes, Sr. Since returning home, they have as their guest at present Mrs. Ella Dreyfuss of Gadsden, Ala.

Return To Ohio

Capt. and Mrs. Charles E. Pearce left Monday for their home in Dayton, Ohio, after a visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Rowell on Washington Avenue.

Harriet Shelton of Mobile was a weekend visitor of Ann Weathersford.

Liz Ford had as her guests for the Blackwell-Brumfield wedding, two sorority sisters, Pat McMurray and Frances Russell. They were members of the bridal party.

Guests of the Henry Bogdahn during the holidays were their daughter, Mag of Tallahassee, Fla., and her guests Ruby Goff, also of Tallahassee and Paul Bennett of Jacksonville, Fla. Other visitors included their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bogdahn of New Orleans.

Miss Marie Ford of New Orleans was a visitor Christmas day in the home of her brother Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Ford and family.

Holiday Guests

Holiday guests of the B. E. Berrys were her nephew, Robert Coker of New Orleans; her brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Coker and Sheryl of Foxworth; her mother, Mrs. R. P. Coker of Poplarville and Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Etheridge and son David of New Orleans. Her mother remained for a few weeks' visit.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Saliba and daughters Peggy and Patsy spent some of the holidays visiting relatives in Hattiesburg and New Hebron.

Mr. and Mrs. Luther Smith of Poplarville visited their son-in-law and daughter Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Webb during the holidays. Mrs. Webb and two children returned to Poplarville with them for a visit.

Miss Willie Mae Cutrer had as guests from Saturday until Wednesday, her sister, Miss Lucy Cutrer of Magnolia and Mrs. John Miller and children Jane Ellen and Paul of Camden, Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Branch and children Kay and Ted spent from Thursday until Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Branch.

Miss Joanne Barnes of Alexandria, Va., visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Barnes during the holidays.

Coffee

Mrs. William S. Gardner was hostess for a "coffee" at her home on Washington Avenue Friday morning honoring Mrs. Charles E. Pearce and Miss Joanne Barnes, both out-of-town visitors.

Mrs. E. F. Grant and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith spent Christmas day in Mobile with Mrs. Grant's daughter and family Mr. and



MRS. JERRY RUDELL WOLFE

Methodist Church Is Scene Of Rites For Miss Hollister, Jerry Rudell Wolfe

The First Methodist Church of Pascagoula was the setting for the candid wedding of Miss Margaret Moore Hollister of Pascagoula and Jerry Rudell Wolfe of Dallas, Tex. The vows were exchanged on December 28 with the Rev. Frank E. Dement, Jr., pastor, officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. J. M. Jamison Hollister of Pascagoula and the late Mr. Hollister, and the groom is the son of Mrs. James A. Wolfe of Dallas and the late Mr. Wolfe.

The traditional bridal colors of green and white were used to decorate the church for the double ring ceremony. With arrangements of white gladioli, chrysanthemums and white poinsettias against a background of potted greenery and palms. A cathedral arch of white lighted tapers held in seven branched candelabra softly illuminated the church.

As a prelude to the nuptials, a program of organ music was presented by Mrs. Robert A. Farnsworth, who also accompanied the soloist, Gene Craven.

The bride, entering the church with her brother, George J. Hollister, by whom she was given in marriage, wore a beautiful princess style white wedding gown of satin lined with tulle featuring a yoke of Alençon lace heavily embroidered with seed pearls. The bride and groom were accompanied by their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Jamison Hollister and Mr. and Mrs. James A. Wolfe. The bride's mother, Mrs. J. M. Jamison, was seated to the left of the altar, and the groom's mother, Mrs. James A. Wolfe, was seated to the right.

Holiday Guests

Guests in the Grover Call home for Christmas day were her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Bethra of New Hebron; her brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Bethra and daughter Nancy of Prentiss; another brother and sister-in-law Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bethra of Maracaibo, Venezuela; and a sister and her family, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Terry and Tommy of Greenville.

delicate design of the lace formed a softly scalloped portrait style neckline and long fitted sleeves ended in dainty points at the hands.

A bouffant floor length skirt fell in soft folds with the skirt sweeping gracefully into a beautiful cathedral train.

A four-tiered chapel length veil of illusion was attached to a tiara of seed pearls and she carried a handmade wedding handkerchief of white linen edged with a deep band of lace tatting, a gift of Mrs. John Hale of Pascagoula.

Her wedding bouquet was a cascade arrangement of white ca-

melias, lilies of the valley and stephanotis.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister-in-law, Mrs. George J. Hollister, and serving as brides matrons were Mrs. Jo Ann Venus of Biloxi and Mrs. Benjamin H. Pickett, Jr.

They wore identical street length dresses of pink and blue velvet fashioned on long torso lines, with the bouffant skirts of unpressed pleats. The fitted bodices were designed with low, pointed necklines, and the short sleeves were softly shirred. Semi-pillbox hats of parakeet blue velvet leaves were worn with tiny circular face veils of matching blue tulle.

They carried sunburst cascade arrangements of white snapdragons and stephanotis centered with white tulle and silver and white bells. They wore gold chains with pearl and cross pendants, gifts of the bride.

Best man was Eugene C. Richardson of Houston. Groomsmen and ushers were Jack O. Colle, cousin of the bride of Houston, Texas; Clarence Oakes of Ocean Springs; Benjamin H. Pickett, Jr. of Pascagoula; and Sandy Heit of Biloxi.

Immediately following the ceremony, the bride's mother entertained with a reception at her home on Beach Boulevard.

Guests were Mr. and Mrs. George Noland, Baton Rouge; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Larsson and son Eddie, Mrs. Jack Vaughn and Mrs. Lillian Parker, all of Ponchatoula, La.; Mr. and Mrs. David Jones of Enterprise, Ala.; Mrs. B. W. Smith of Port St. Joe, Fla.; Mr. and Mrs. Jack Colle and children of Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Lucile Treagle, and Miss Carmen Jane Treagle, both of New Orleans, La.; and Mrs. Guy Lewis, Gulfport, Miss.

The bride's table was covered with a white satin cloth overlaid with white tulle. Each end of the cloth featured a beautiful handmade design of seed pearl encrusted wedding bells and loops of white satin ribbon.

Centering the table was a tiered wedding cake embossed with spun sugar roses and topped with a cascade arrangement of pink Garnet sweetheart roses. The cake was flanked by three-branched silver candelabra holding white lighted tapers and surrounded by

fern. Punch was served from a crystal bowl at one end of the table.

Mrs. John Hale of Pascagoula cut the wedding cake, and serving punch were Miss Frances Leath, Cary, and Mrs. Jack Colle of Houston and Mrs. Charles Villareal of Baton Rouge. Miss Marguerite Colle was in charge of the bride's bouquet and gave rice bags to the wedding guests.

The bride's mother, Mrs. Hollister, wore a floor length sheath style gown of mauve crepe featuring a sweetheart neckline encrusted with sequins. A tiny black velvet hat with matching veil completed her ensemble with a corsage of pink Garnet sweetheart roses.

Following a trip to Texas, the bride and groom will reside in Biloxi. For traveling, the bride wore a two-piece suit of slate blue featuring a pencil slim skirt and fitted jacket trimmed on the lapel and cuffs with a tri-color band of grey, light blue and navy. Her hat was feather-trimmed slate grey, and her accessories were navy. She wore a corsage of red Garnet sweetheart roses.


The bride's brother and sister-in-law entertained with an after rehearsal party at their home on Beach Boulevard.

Guests were Mr. and Mrs. George Noland, Baton Rouge; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Larsson and son Eddie, Mrs. Jack Vaughn and Mrs. Lillian Parker, all of Ponchatoula, La.; Mr. and Mrs. David Jones of Enterprise, Ala.; Mrs. B. W. Smith of Port St. Joe, Fla.; Mr. and Mrs. Jack Colle and children of Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Lucile Treagle, and Miss Carmen Jane Treagle, both of New Orleans, La.; and Mrs. Guy Lewis, Gulfport, Miss.

HOME ON VISIT


Calvin Bolding, Jr. of Memphis spent the weekend with his parents, the Calvin T. Boldings, in Pascagoula. He is a senior at the Memphis State University.

General Lew Wallace, who was territorial governor of New Mexico, wrote much of his celebrated novel, "Ben Hur," while serving in office.



SALE

JANUARY CLEARANCE



SALE

2 — 58 CHEVROLETS	\$295 DOWN
57 MERCURY 2-DR. MONTEREY — Merc-o-Matic, radio, heater, white-wall tires	\$2895
56 BUICK 4-DR. ROADMASTER — Loaded, full power, air conditioned	\$2495
57 CHEVROLET 4-DR. BELAIR V8 — Turbo-Glide, radio, heater, white-wall tires, nice	\$2195
56 MERCURY HARDTOP 2-DR. — Merc-o-Matic, radio, heater, white-wall tires	\$1795
55 BUICK SUPER 4-DR. — full power, blue - white top, clean	\$1695
55 MERCURY 4-DR. MONTCLAIR — full power, yellow - black top, perfect	\$1695
54 OLDSMOBILE 88 HOLIDAY COUPE — Hydramatic, radio, heater, white-wall tires	\$1295

Pascagoula Public Library

Local History & Genealogy Department

Hollister Family

of the holi- day in the home of her brother and Mrs. J. L. Ford and family.

Holiday Guests

Monday guests of the B. E. Berrys were her nephew, Robert Coker of New Orleans; her brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Coker and Sheryl of Foxworth; her mother, Mrs. R. P. Coker of Poplarville; and Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Etheridge and son David of New Orleans. Her mother remained for a few weeks visit.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Saliba and daughters Peggy and Patsy spent some of the holidays visiting relatives in Hattiesburg and New Hebron.

Mr. and Mrs. Luther Smith of Poplarville visited their son-in-law and daughter Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Webb during the holidays. Mrs. Webb and two children returned to Poplarville with them for a visit.

Miss White Mae Cúter had as guests from Saturday until Wednesday, her sister, Miss Lucy Cúter of Magnolia and Mrs. John Miller and children Jane Ellen and Paul of Camden, Ark.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Branch and children Kay and Ted spent from Thursday until Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Branch.

Miss Joanne Barnes of Alexandria, Va. visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Barnes during the holidays.

Coffee

Mrs. William S. Gardner was hostess for a "coffee" at her home on Washington Avenue Friday morning honoring Mrs. Charles E. Pearce and Miss Joanne Barnes, both out-of-town visitors.

Mrs. E. F. Grant and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith spent Christmas Day in Mobile with Mrs. Grant's daughter and family Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Beckham and Gene.

Christmas visitors in the J. B. Gentile home were his daughter and her family, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Krebs and children of Chickasaw and Mrs. Gentile's sister Mrs. Van Sossman of Mobile.

Walter Boney of Dallas, Texas, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Boney, Sr. and Harry, Jr., all of Biloxi, were holiday guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. George.

They are the parents and brothers of Mrs. George.

Sally Jane and "Capt" Frank Birdsong are visiting their grand mother Mrs. E. J. Jane. They are the children of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Birdsong of New Orleans.

In Hospital

Louise J. Watts is a patient in County Hospital after surgery done Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Carney Humphrey and two children, Ricky and Kathy of Jackson visited his parents, the C. P. Humphreys, and other relatives from Christmas day until Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. May and daughters spent the weekend visiting his father and two sisters in Philadelphia; his grandmother, Mrs. Annie May, in Louisville; and two sisters in DeKalb. Another sister and her family, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Buell and three daughters from Paonia, Colo., who met them in their rounds, returned with them for a visit. This is the first time the Buells have been back in six years.

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Smith and daughter Mickey spent part of Christmas holidays visiting her mother, Mrs. Della Fountain in Hattiesburg. They drove his mother, who had been visiting them here to Seminary for a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Aden Graves.

Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Simmons

gave more monster of Pascagoula and Jerry Russell Wolfe of Dallas, Tex. The vows were exchanged on December 23 with the Rev. Frank E. Demont, Jr., pastor officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. J. M. Jansson Hollister of Pascagoula and the late Mr. Hollister, and the groom is the son of Mrs. James A. Wolfe of Dallas and the late Mr. Wolfe.

The traditional bridal colors of green and white were used to decorate the church for the double ring ceremony with arrangements of white gladioli, chrysanthemums and white poinsettias against a background of potted greenery and palms. A cathedral arch of white lighted tapers held in seven branched candelabra softly illuminated the church.

As a prelude to the nuptials, a program of organ music was presented by Mrs. Robert A. Farnsworth, who also accompanied the soloist, Gene Cravan.

The bride, entering the church with her brother, George J. Hollister, by whom she was given in marriage, wore a beautiful princess style white wedding gown of sheer white tulle featuring a yoke of Alençon lace heavily embroidered with seed pearls. The and dress sport Christmas holidays with their youngest daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Francis of Morgan City, La.

Holiday Guests

Guests in the Grover Call home for Christmas day were her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Betha of New Hebron; her brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Betha and daughter Nancy of Prentiss; another brother and sister-in-law Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Betha of Maracabo, Venezuela; and a sister and her family, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Terry and Tommy of Greenville.

Mrs. J. B. George and children spent New Years day in Biloxi visiting Mr. and Mrs. James T. Carter and children. They leave soon for Germany where he will be on duty. Mrs. Carter is a cousin of Mrs. George.

Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Banks, John and Betty of Nashville, Tenn., were weekend visitors in the home of his sister, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Mitchell. They also were with his mother Mrs. R. S. Banks who is living in the Mitchell home.

Morris Simmons, whose headquarters are in Jackson, is spending the New Years holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Simmons. He will leave the latter part of week for points in Louisiana, Texas, and the West Coast.

Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Scheffler and son L. J. Jr., accompanied by Barrie McIlwain spent Tuesday in Mobile.

Carol Boswell left Tuesday for her home in Jackson after a visit in the Robert Ford home as a guest of their daughter Margaret. Carol is the daughter of the Jake Boswells, former residents of Pascagoula.

The Frank Berrys and Don spent from Christmas Day until Sunday visiting their relatives in Amite and Baton Rouge, La.

Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Kerby and daughters Karla and Karen left Thursday for their home in Houston, Texas after spending the Christmas and New Years holidays with his parents, the C. O. Kerbys in Pascagoula and her parents, the A. E. Jenkins in Gulfport.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bogdahn returned Sunday from Dallas, Texas after spending Christmas week with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Drinkwater Jr., and their family.

ended in call ally points at the hands.

A bouffant floor length skirt fell in soft folds with the skirt sweeping gracefully into a beautiful cathedral train.

A four-tiered chapel length veil of illusion was attached to a tulle of seed pearls and she carried a handmade wedding handkerchief of white linen edged with a deep band of lace tatting, a gift of Mrs. John Hale of Pascagoula.

Her wedding bouquet was a cascade arrangement of white carnations.

The bride's table was covered with a white satin cloth overlaid with white tulle. Each end of the cloth featured a beautiful handmade design of seed pearl encrusted wedding bells and loops of white satin ribbon.

Centering the table was a tiered wedding cake embossed with spun sugar roses and topped with a cascade arrangement of pink Garden sweetheart roses. The cake was flanked by three branched silver candelabra holding white lighted tapers and surrounded by

of New Orleans, La.; and Guy Lewis, Gulfport, Miss.

HOME ON VISIT

Calvin Bolding, Jr. of Memphis spent the weekend with his parents, the Calvin T. Boldings, Pascagoula. He is a senior at Memphis State University.

General Lew Wallace, who territorial governor of New Mexico, wrote much of his celebrated novel, "Ben Hur," while serving in office.



**Safe Buy
Used Cars**

JANUARY CLEARANCE



**Safe Buy
Used Cars**

SALE

<p>2 — 58 CHEVROLETS</p> <p>57 MERCURY 2-DR. MONTEREY — Merc-o-Matic, radio, heater, white-wall tires \$2895</p> <p>56 BUICK 4-DR. ROADMASTER — Loaded, full power, air conditioned \$2495</p> <p>57 CHEVROLET 4-DR. BELAIR V8 — Turbo-Glide, radio, heater, white-wall tires, nice \$2195</p> <p>56 MERCURY HARDTOP 2-DR. — Merc-o-Matic, radio, heater, white-wall tires \$1795</p> <p>55 BUICK SUPER 4-DR. — full power, blue - white top, clean \$1695</p> <p>55 MERCURY 4-DR. MONTCLAIR — full power, yellow - black top, perfect \$1695</p> <p>54 OLDSMOBILE 88 HOLIDAY COUPE — Hydramatic, radio, heater, white-wall tires \$1295</p> <p>54 MERCURY HARDTOP MONTEREY — loaded with all equipment \$1295</p> <p>54 MERCURY 2-DR. CUSTOM — Merc-o-Matic, radio, heater, white-wall tires \$995</p> <p>54 PACKARD 4-DR. CLIPPER — radio, heater, power brakes, white-wall tires \$895</p> <p>54 FORD 9-PASSENGER COUNTRY SEDAN WAGON — Ford-o-Matic, very clean \$895</p> <p>54 CHEVROLET 4-DR. BELAIR — radio, heater, tan, green top, nice shape \$795</p> <p>54 FORD 1/2-TON PICKUP 6 CYL. — blue, best of condition \$795</p> <p>53 CHEVROLET 3/4-TON PICKUP — heater, new paint, good \$695</p> <p>53 CHEVROLET 3/4-TON PLATFORM AND STAKES — heater, new paint \$695</p> <p>50 CHEVROLET 1/2-TON PICKUP — radio, heater, good \$295</p> <p>53 FORD 4-DR. CUSTOM V8 — radio, heater, excellent \$695</p> <p>53 CHEVROLET 2-DR. BELAIR — radio, heater, very good \$695</p> <p>52 PLYMOUTH 2-DR. — radio, heater, good shape, needs paint \$395</p> <p>51 MERCURY 2-DR. CUSTOM — radio, heater, overdrive, runs good \$295</p> <p>50 PONTIAC HARDTOP CATALINA — Hydramatic, radio, heater, runs good \$195</p>	<p>\$295 DOWN</p>
---	--------------------------

IF YOU CAN'T BUY FROM US, YOU CAN'T BUY!

WE UNDERSELL THEM ALL!

WEAVER MOTOR CO.

Lincoln
Continental
Mercury
Edsel

AUTHORIZED SALES & SERVICE ... OPEN EVENINGS 'TIL 7

707 S. Market
PASCAGOULA
SO 2-3533

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27, 1995

cattle
as better

**Gingrich
seeks firm
measures**

Speaker: Execute
all drug smugglers

HERALD

© 1995 The Sun Herald

Vol. 111, No. 331



Voters head to polls Tuesday in party runoff decisions

By **TERRY R. CASSREINO**
THE SUN HERALD

■ **JACKSON** — Although most state elections are set for November, on Tuesday voters will pick party nominees in two statewide primary runoffs: secretary of state and commissioner of agriculture.

Democrats will choose one of two legislators, Eric Clark or Amy Tuck, as secretary of state nominee. And they will pick Gulfport native Roger D. Crowder or Richland Mayor Lester Spell as agriculture commissioner nominee.

Republicans will choose Charles Hull of Vaiden, a cattle and timber farmer, or Ann O'Cain Rushing, a former state agriculture marketing specialist, as their agriculture commissioner nominee — the GOP's only statewide runoff.

Besides statewide races, voters also will choose party nominees in legislative and county runoffs in Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Stone

and Pearl River counties.

The Democratic and Republican runoffs for party nominees are the last stop before the Nov. 7 statewide general elections. Polls will be open from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday.

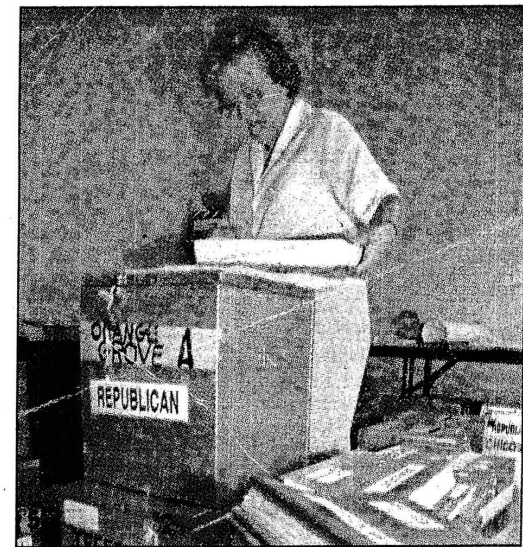
Voter turnout will be down

Despite the number of Democratic and Republican party runoffs, statewide leaders and local officials predict low to abysmal turnout. The reason: Runoff ballots will feature few local races.

Secretary of State Dick Molpus said turnout could be anywhere from 158,000 to 209,000 less than the 635,000 who voted in the first primary on Aug. 8. That equaled about 39 percent of the state's 1.6 million registered voters.

"Fewer candidates and fewer local races

Please see **Runoffs**, Back Page



DAVID PURDY/THE SUN HERALD

At the Jackson County Civic Center in Pascagoula, Margaret Wolfe, a Jackson County Republican Executive Committee election worker, gathers materials poll workers will need on election day.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family**

I shall not soon forget your favors,
and wishing to serve you in any way
I may, I am,

Yours respectfully,
O. C. STEED.

**TO THE TAX PAYERS
OF JACKSON COUNTY.**

State of Mississippi
You will please take notice that
the assessments of real and personal
property on the rolls for 1923 have
been changed and corrected by this
Board so as to comply with the Laws
of this State, and that said revised
rolls are now open for examination,
and that any objections to any as-
sessment contained in said revised
rolls must be made in writing and
filed with the Clerk of this Board
on or before the **FIRST MONDAY
OF AUGUST, 1923**, at his office in
the City of Pascagoula, said county,
and that any or all assessments to
which no objection is then and there
made, will be made final.

This the 7th day of July, 1923.

**THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
OF SAID COUNTY.**

By **FRED TAYLOR**,
Clerk of Said Board.

**VANCELEAVE WILL HAVE
BIG POLITICAL RALLY.**

Elaborate plans are being made
for a big political rally at Vancleave
on July 25. All state, county and
beat candidates will be invited to at-
tend and it is hoped and expected
that a huge crowd will turn out to
hear them. The affair is sponsored
by the Vancleave Library Associa-
tion. Members of the Library As-
sociation have charge of the arrange-
ments. Refreshments of all kinds
will be served on the grounds.

It is suggested that this will be a
splendid time to enjoy a days outing
at Vancleave, size up the candidates,
meet old friends and participate in
the good things to eat which will be
furnished by the ladies of Vancleave.

turned and filed in the office of the
clerk of board of supervisors of said
county in the manner and form pro-
vided by law and that any objections
to any assessment contained in said
assessment rolls must be in writing
and filed with the clerk of said board
of supervisors on or before first
Monday of August, 1923, at his office
in the courthouse of said county
and that said board of supervisors
will at their August term, 1923, hear
and determine all objections of ex-
ceptions thereto and make all proper
corrections and approve said assess-
ment roll.

This the 5th day of July, A. D.
1923.

J. K. GRAHAM, Assessor,
Jackson County, Miss.

NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

Sealed bids will be received by the
Commission Council and Board of
School Trustees of the City of Pas-
cagoula, Miss., until 4 p. m. o'clock,
JULY 24, 1923, for furnishing all la-
bor, materials, and other things
necessary for making certain re-
pairs, alterations, and additions in
the present brick and negro school
buildings in accordance with plans
and specifications now on file in the
office of the City Clerk.

Additional copies of said plans and
specifications may be obtained from
Shaw & Woleben, Architects, Gulf-
port, Miss.

The Board reserves the right to re-
ject any or all bids.

J. R. WATTS, Mayor.
ARTHUR ALLEN,
Pres. Board of Trustees.

6-13-2c

**WOMEN'S EFFORTS CANCEL
DEBTS COMMUNITY HOUSE.**

Three Hundred Dollars Earned at
Firemen's Picnic Enough to
Wipe Out Debts.

Chairman John R. Watts presided
at the regular meeting of the Com-

munty House.

The first conference was held
Thursday at the vocational school,
and 56 babies were examined. 64
were examined Friday at the Com-
munity House. All the children
were under six years of age.
Where examinations disclosed de-
fects, recommendations were made
to parents, and in each examination
a chart was made out for the par-
ents showing the physical condition
of the child. All this work is free
to parents.

Many Pascagoula women co-op-
erated with the physicians in making
the examinations. Misses Leona
Nelson and Odette Alley helped in
making charts and writing the his-
tory of the examination, while Mrs.
G. J. Hollister and other women of
the Community League assisted in
the conference.

The bureau prescribes a stand-
ard for children to meet, and those
who meet this standard are declared
perfect, or "Gold Star" babies. Fol-
lowing are the babies who were given
gold stars:

D. C. Haynie, Mrs. C. F. Haynie
mother.

Margaret Moore Hollister, Mrs.
Sallie B. Hollister mother.

Laura Maxie Hudson, Mrs. T. W.
Hudson mother.

Hubert Brentz, Houston Brentz,
Irene Brentz, Mrs. A. Brentz mother.

Newman Morris, Mrs. T. A. Mor-
ris mother.

Gertrude Willard, Mrs. Lee A. Hil-
lard mother.

Laura Emma Bosarge, Mrs. Laura
Bosarge mother.

Nancy Canty, Mrs. A. Canty,
mother.

Amay Ros, Mrs. Nelo Ros mother.

W. B. Haynie, Jr., Mrs. W. B.
Haynie mother.

Dorris Marie Hampton, Mrs. C. N.
Hampton mother.

Wm. F. Seal, Mrs. P. Seal mother.

Geo. J. Hollister, Mrs. Sallie Hol-
lister mother.

Myrtie Lee Clayton, Mrs. Issie

IN BILLOXI REGATTA

Lillian Walker and Annie
Triumph in Respective Classes
Alice Allen Second.

Pascagoula boats and crew
again triumphed at the twelfth
fourth annual regatta of the Bil-
oxi Yacht club held at Biloxi, Wednes-
day and Thursday, keeping up the rec-
ord of season past when local-built boats
defeated everything in their class
the Gulf Coast.

The fleet Lillian Walker, ow-
ned by Capt. H. H. Colle and sailed
Willie McQuiston, won first place
in the cat-boat class of 20 feet
over, outstriking the Alice, Al-
l owned by Joe Pol and sailed.
Ralph McFaul, and the Chatte No-
owned by P. H. Stewart. The
Lillian Walker has participated in
in Biloxi before and easily out-
faced the other boats in the
which was sailed over the out-
course.

In the race for cat boats 16
and under, which was sailed for
rounds up and down the in-
course, distance of six miles, for
trophy, the Annie Kell of Pa-
cagoula, owned by Capt. John C.
and sailed by J. Krebs, was de-
clared the winner by one minute and two
seconds over six contestants.

A Pascagoula-built boat, the
ty Ellen, formerly the de St. F.
furnished a sensation at the reg-
by defeating the Royal Flush, a
that has won over everything in
16 to 20 foot class for thirty years.
The de St. Ferol formerly be-
to W. E. Frederic of Pascagoula
was bought by John T. White of
Biloxi.

Many Pascagoula's Attend
Secret of Pascagoula's won

(Continued on Last Page)

Delta Debutante Club holds winter 2002 ball and presentation

For the Daily News

Members of the Delta Debutante Club, the oldest debutante club in Mississippi, gathered at the Greenville Golf and Country Club on Dec. 28 for its 60th annual Debutante Ball and Presentation.

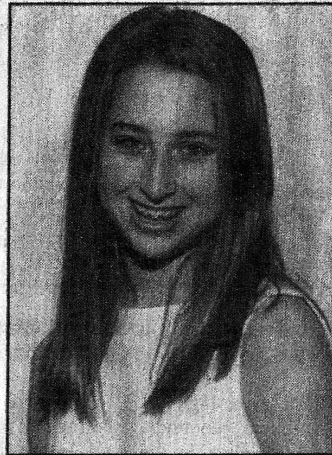
Mr. George Thomas Madison Shackelford of Boston, Mass., served as Master of Ceremonies for the presentation of 20 debutantes to an assembly of friends, families, patrons and members of the Delta Bachelors' Club. Music was provided by the Danny Blurton Group of Shiloh, Tenn.

A Victorian theme was carried out throughout the Country Club. The ceiling and walls of the entrance and the ballroom were draped in Southern smilax accented with gypsophila, Virginia and Anna roses.

Corinthian columns lined the ballroom, while Southern garden style arrangements of roses, larkspur, snapdragons, Queen Anne's lace, tulips, gladiolus and hydrangea in soft pastel colors completed the Victorian setting.

Debutantes wore traditional floor-length white dresses and carried Victorian clutches of Vandela, Osiana, Virginia and Anna roses.

The floor committee for 2002 was: Mrs. Edwin William Tindall, Mr. Robert Andrew McGahey, Mr. and



Hollister

Mrs. Preston Hugh Lee Jr., Mr. Issac Stone Trotter, the Honorable and Mrs. Warren Ashley Hines, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Raymond Buchberger, Mrs. Powers Rush, Mr. Matthew Janes Livingston and Mr. James Thomas Milam.

Among those serving as pages to the debutantes for 2002 was Katharine Ann Hollister, daughter of Mrs. Andrew Nourse Alexander III of Greenville and Dr. John Jamison Hollister of Starkville and the granddaughter of Mrs. Hollister and Mr. George Jamison Hollister, all of Pascagoula.

The Christmas season began with the Delta Bachelor's Ball on Dec. 26. The traditional Black and White Ball was held at the Cypress Hills Tennis Club and featured decorations of top hats and canes. Music for dancing was provided by Lisa and Illusion from Montgomery, Ala. Guests were the bachelors, the debutantes and their dates.

On Dec. 27 a Holiday Brunch at Poplar Place honored Miss Leila Clark Weissinger, Miss Jane Ann Stock, Miss Virginia de Yampert Currie and Miss Gayden Bishop Metcalfe. Hostesses were Mrs. Clark Wynn, Mr. and Mrs. Matt Weissinger, Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Wynn II and Mr. and Mrs. William Fortier. Hal Holbrook provided music.

A rehearsal for the Ball and Presentation was held at the Greenville Golf and Country Club on Dec. 27.

Following the rehearsal, a dance honoring Miss Virginia de Yampert Currie, Miss Gayden Bishop Metcalfe, Miss Rebecca Elizabeth Butler Mock, Miss Jane Ann Stock, Miss Leila Clark Weissinger and Miss Elizabeth Christian Wilson was given by their parents.

"The Maxx" from Atlanta provided music for dancing.

Also following the rehearsal, pages and page escorts were honored with a

'50s dance at the Cypress Hills Club. Dress was '50s and music was provided by Cha

The Cypress Hills Tennis Club was the scene of an International honoring Miss Virginia Clark Gayden Bishop Metcalfe, Rebecca Mock, Miss Jane and Miss Leila Weissinger.

Hostesses were Miss Mary Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. M. Shackelford, Miss Bebe S. Mr. George Shackelford and Mrs. Haynes Whitney.

The international theme for decorations, food and

Music was furnished by

Alphonse Sanders from C

The Delta Debutante Club was founded in 1942 under the leadership of Mrs. Judge Rabun

In subsequent years there were: the late Mrs. W. the late Mrs. Shelby Edwards, Mrs. Hazelwood Farish, Lawrence Paxton; and Robert Joseph Whitfield, Williams, Lonnie V.

Eustace Harold Williams, Mrs. Eustace Harold Williams, Mrs. Elie Ganier, Mrs. Payne and Mrs. Jo Webb.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



Mother of
Ada George Ralph



Margaret Garrison Hollister

Wife of Oliver Hollister

FROM THE
Excelsior Gallery!
62 & 64 Western Avenue,
MUSKEGON, MICH.

See Pictures of all styles and
sizes from gems to life size solar
prints. A large stock of Frames,
Albums, Cases etc. constantly on
hand.

L. MOULTON,
Proprietor.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

For Hollister 1930's



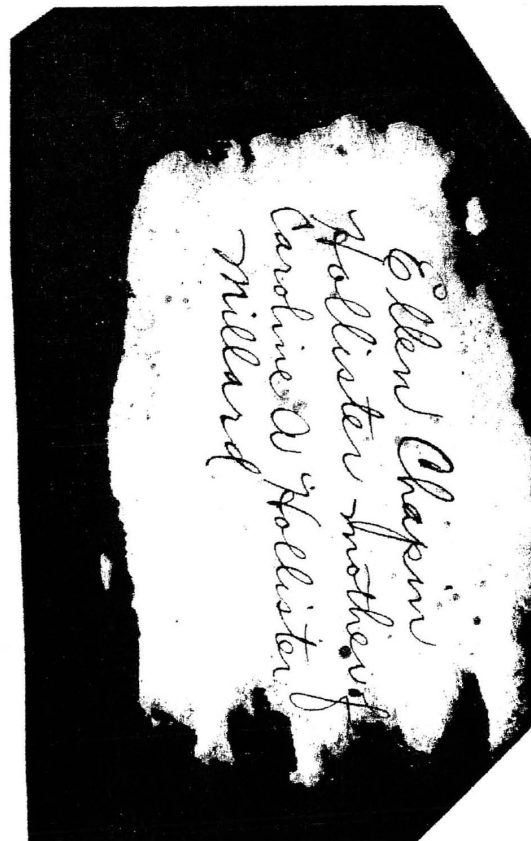
Margaret Moore Hollister Nolle 1930's
George Jamison Hollister next to her



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



Ellen Chapin
Hollister
wife of Isaac Treat
Hollister

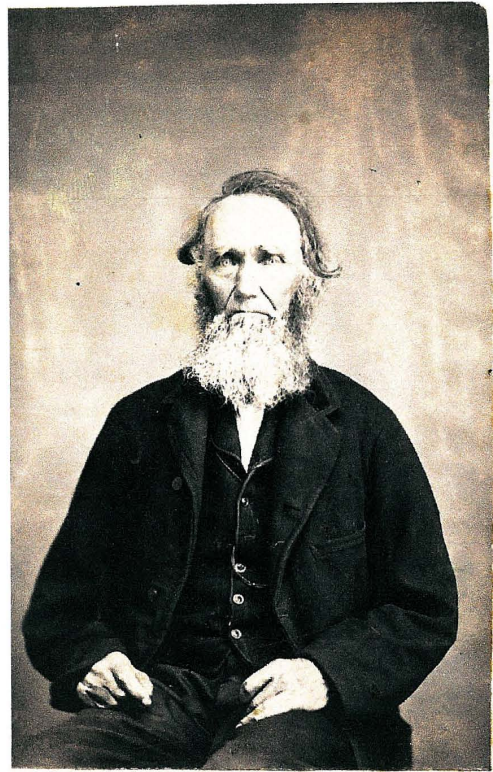


Ellen Chapin
Hollister mother of
Caroline A Hollister
Millard

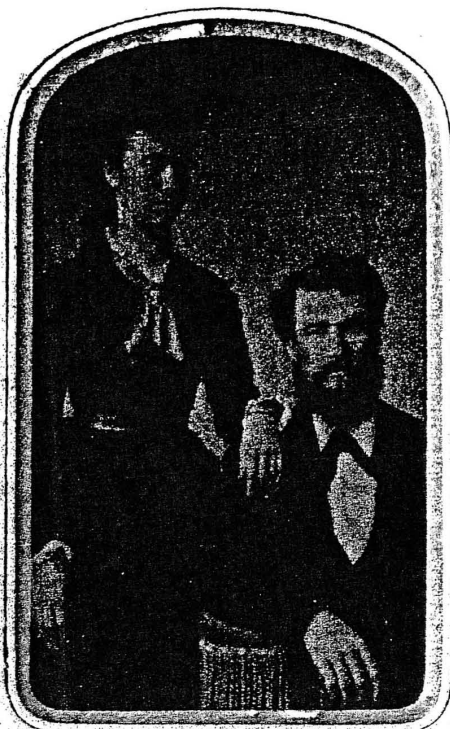


H. Scotford, Photographer,
Lansing, Mich.

Dr. Isaac Treat
Hollister



Dr. Isaac Treat
Hollister



Oliver Hollister
brother of wife
Caroline Hollister
Millard

Margaret Jamison
Hollister
wife of Oliver

Mother and Father ?
Ada Hollister
Pearl Jamison
Ralph

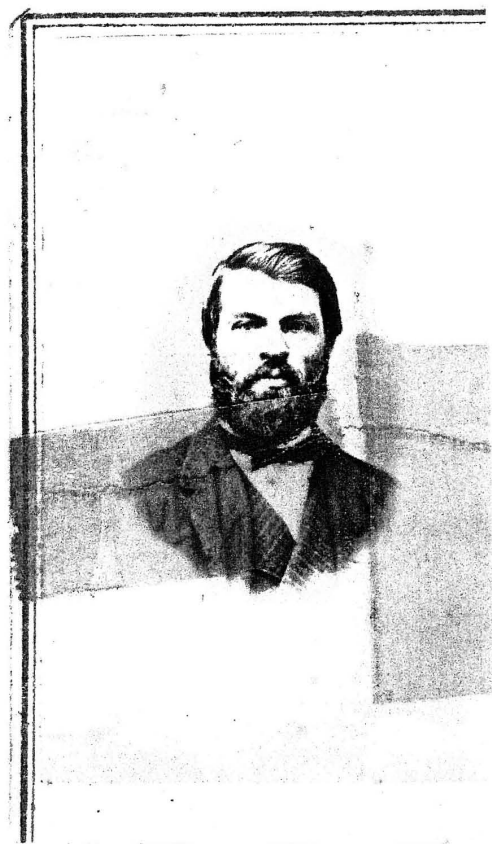
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



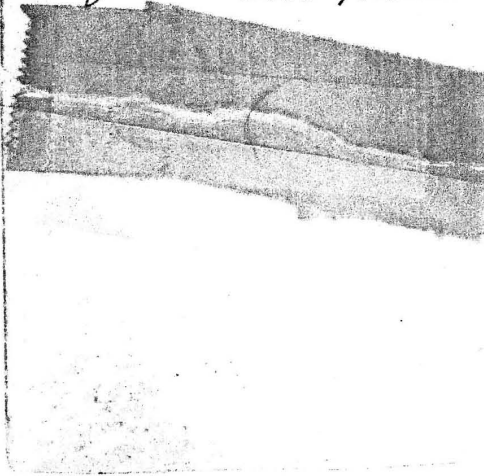


Dr. Ralph Hollister
Brother of ^{son} Ada and George Jamison
Buried in Pontchartré, La





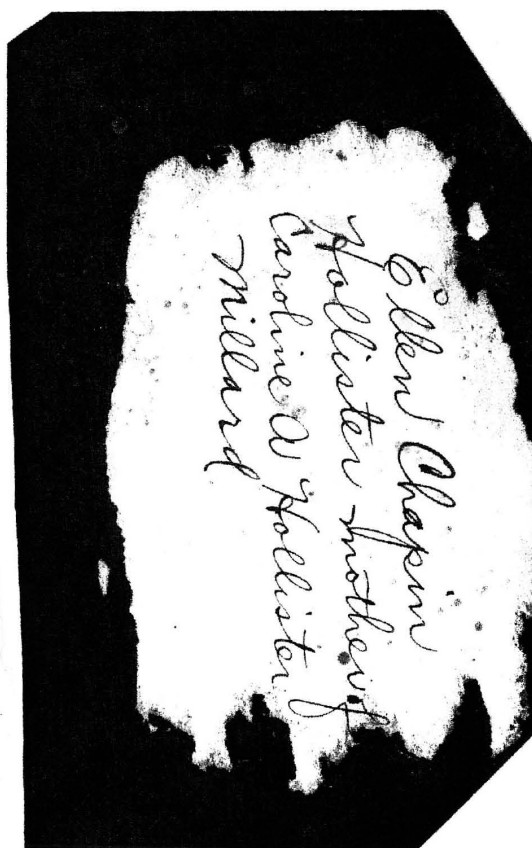
Emmet Jamison
brother of Margaret
Jamison Hollister
who was the wife
of Oliver Hollister
who is the brother
of Caroline Millar



JOHN EMMET JAMISON
uncle of
RALPH HOLLISTER
GEORGE JAMISON HOLLISTER
ADA BYRON HOLLISTER -
*
Helped raise GEORGE JAMISON HOLLISTER
AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH IN CIVIL WAR -
* NAMED HIS FIRST SON
JOHN JAMISON HOLLISTER

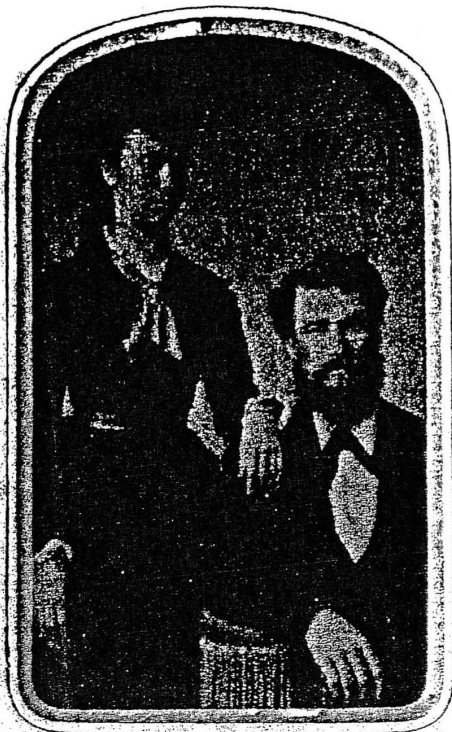


Ellen Chapin
Hollister
wife of Isaac Treat
Hollister



Ellen Chapin
Hollister mother of
Caroline A Hollister
Millard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



Oliver Hollister
brother of wife
Caroline Hollister
Millard

Margaret Jamison
Hollister
wife of Oliver

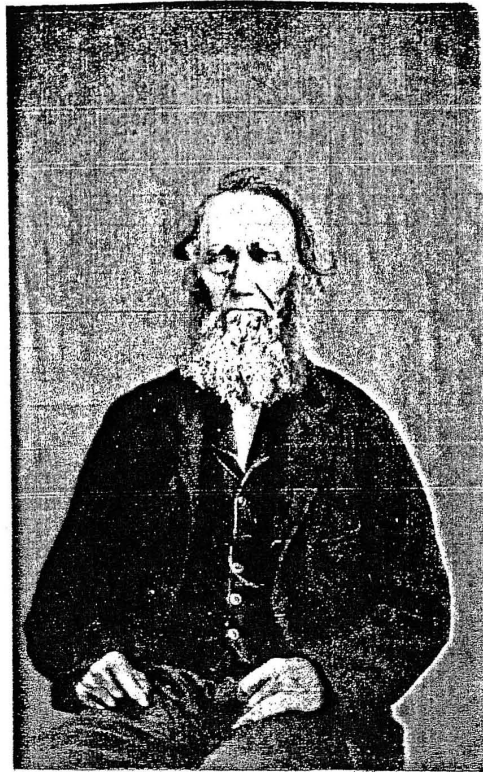
Mother and Father ?
Ada Hollister
Jean Jamison
Papa

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



H. Scotford, Photographer,
Lansing, Mich.

Dr. Isaac Treat
Hollister



Dr. Isaac Treat
Hollister

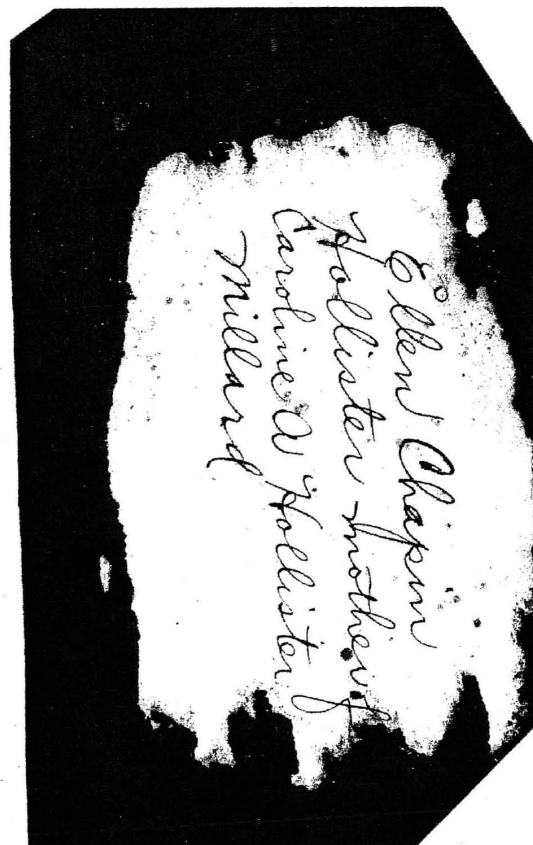


Pascagoula Hotel

Family Guests & Maids



Ellen Chapin
Hollister
wife of Isaac Treat
Hollister



Ellen Chapin
Hollister mother of
Caroline A Hollister
Millard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

THE MOBILE PRESS REGISTER'S MISSISSIPPI EDITION
SUNDAY, APRIL 25, 1965

—3



JUST ONE MORE—In an expression of exuberant youth, Jack Hollister wrestles with his collie Sam, coaxing the dog to try "just one more" dip in the waters of the Mississippi Sound, off Beach Blvd. in Pas-

Mississippi Press Register Photo By Jim Jeffries
cagoula. The son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Hollister, 11-year-old Jack typifies thousands of youngsters who eagerly await schools' end and summer fun.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

TOP ROW LEFT TO RIGHT

KATHLEEN Colle PICKETT
ELAINE McLeod DUNNAWAY
MERCEDES COX SCARDINO
EFFIE BROWN
LANORA Cox JOHNSON
YVONNE McLeod WALKER
LOUISE MURRAY CRAWFORD

BOTTOM ROW LEFT TO RIGHT

~~IR~~ VIRGIE DEES

MARGIE RYAN WISTAFRIE
BEULAH MURRAY RICHARDS
ADELINE DAGGETT
MARGARET MOORE HOLLISTER WOLFE
CLARA GRAY ROBERTS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

★REAL ESTATE—Are you going to sell your farm? If so, list it with E. T. Partlow. This will not interfere with you or any other real estate man selling it. No sale, no pay. E. T. Partlow, Central Indiana Real Estate Agency. Clinton phone 1172. 47-2 pd

FOR SALE—Or rent 100 acre farm. Inquire or write Dr. A. V. Jander-na, Fowler, Mich. 47-3

FOR SALE—Block 16 in the village of DeWitt. Good house and barn. Two acres of land, fine for garden. Row of maple trees across entire south side makes it a fine place for building. Possession March first. For price and terms call or write Victor Henning, DeWitt. Phone 6203. 47-2

FOR SALE OR RENT—Farm of 80 acres on section 16, Lebanon Twp., Clinton county. Address Joe S. Harris, Battle Creek, Mich. Route 6, Box 166. 47-tf

FOR SALE—Owing to failing health the Seven Oaks Farms, located on sections 13, 14 and 24, Victor township, are offered for sale, either in parcels or entirety. Phone 6004 Union. O. C. and Emily L. Hollister, Laingsburg, Mich. 43-12

FOR SALE—Seven-room house, all modern except tub. Located 3 blocks west of High school. Price \$2500. Inquire at 404 So. Emmons street, St. Johns. 46-tf

FOR SALE—40 acres, section 32, Lebanon twp., Clinton Co. 10 room house, 24x36 ft. barn, 10x20 ft. chicken coop, 14x20 ft. wood shed, all new. 2 wells. Wood and saw timber. Price \$125.00 acre. Also 20 and 60 acres adjoining this 40 acres. — Wm. H. Harris, Fowler, Mich. 47-2pd

FOR SALE—One lot with house, barn, woodshed and garage. Buildings in good condition. C. F. Light, Fowler. Phone 39-4 rings. 46-3

FOR SALE—A paying property in St. Johns, or will exchange for desirable residence property. Address Lock Box J., St. Johns, Mich. 46-tf

FOR SALE.

FOR SALE—About 15 tons of mixed hay. Clinton phone—1195—Glen Wilbur. 48-1

FOR SALE—Brand new Ford roadster at less than cost. Inquire at Republican office. 48-tf

FOR SALE—Having sold my onion farm, I now have on hand 10½ lbs. of onion seed, 5 lbs. Southport Yellow Globe and 5½ lbs. Southport Red Globe, to sell at \$1.50 per lb. E. R. Jolly, 404 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Mich. 48-1-pd

FOR SALE—Second class hay. Mrs. Margaret Daniels, 107 E. Steel St., St. Johns.—Home Saturdays. 48-2 pd

SHEEP CLIPPER—practically new, for sale cheap. B. M. Temple, So. Oakland street, St. Johns. Clinton phone 1335. 48-tf

FOR SALE—Extra good driving horse, weight about 1100. Call Clinton phone 944. 47-tf

Mrs. Wesley Montague, died on Wednesday, Jan. 23, and was buried Saturday. Rev. Geo. Linton officiating.

The deceased was 15 months old and died of spinal meningitis. Burial in Stilson cemetery. Mrs. Clara Wytant and Mrs. Mary Yeardey, sisters of Mrs. Montague, of Byron, Ohio, came for the funeral. *b. g. Hollister*

Prominent Victor Farmer Dies.

On Tuesday evening, Jan. 27, 1903, Hollister passed away at Seven Oaks farm after an illness of a number of months at the age of 54 years. Burial took place on Friday, at the Blood cemetery, Rev. Bastien Smits of Jackson officiating.

Besides his wife he is survived by one sister, Mrs. May Anderson of Regina, Canada, and his wife's niece, Miss Katherine Langley, who is a member of the family.

His request that he be conveyed to the cemetery behind his own team and in his own sleigh was complied with, and after a simple service the coffin surrounded by cedar branches from his farm, was conveyed to the Blood cemetery.

He was graduated from the M. A. C. in 1889, and was a force in this community as well as in Clinton county, being ready at all times to help farmers in their efforts to grow better crops, and in other ways.

He enlisted as a private in the Spanish-American war, and at the time of his father's death was a clerk in the Adjutant General's office. He was honorably discharged at this time and came home to care for his mother in her last illness and to carry on the work of the farm.

A characteristic of the man was his love of home and parents.

The following poem, sent by him to his sister, at the time of their mother's death, shows this.

It singeth low in every heart,
 We hear it each and all,—
 A song of those who answer not,
 However we may call;
 They throng the silence of the breast,
 We see them as of yore,—
 The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
 Who walk with us no more.

'Tis hard to take the burden up,
 When these have laid it down;
 They brightened all the joy of life,
 They softened every frown;
 But O, 'tis good to think of them,
 When we are troubled sore;
 Thanks be to God that such have been,
 Although they are no more.

More homelike seems the vast unknown,
 Since they have entered there;
 To follow them were not so hard,
 Wherever they may fare;
 They cannot be where God is not,
 On any sea or shore;
 Whate'er betides, thy love abides,
 Our God for evermore.

The Woman's Missionary association of the Grove church will hold their February meeting at the home of Mrs. Ruby Shumaker. Dinner served at noon.

Loretta Giffells and Osmond Beckwith are convalescing after the jaundice.

Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Jones are attending the round up at East Lansing this week.

R. L. Beckwith finished his work of taking the census in Victor township on Saturday, Jan. 31st.

Mrs. Mary Carl and sons spent the week end with her mother, Mrs. Wm.

Thursday afternoon and evening.

Millard Pitchford took a sleigh load to Fowler Saturday evening to attend a High School entertainment being given there. At this writing Mr. Pitchford is reported ill with flu.

Mrs. Hastings is quite ill at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ida Daniels in No. Watertown.

The attendance at the Clark school has been small during the past month owing to several pupils being ill with measles. Those to earn perfect attendance certificates for January are: Margaret Annibal, Louis Bernard, Alphonso Bernard and Cornelia Jones.

Loyal Miller visited several days of last week with friends at Horton.

Alward Lake

John Norris is slowly improving.

Earl Miller, who has been very ill with the grip, is some better at this time.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nuffer and son Oscar, who have been victims of the grip, are better.

Frank Wixon, who has been working in Lansing, is sick with the grip at the home of his sister, Mrs. Flora E. Huot.

Mrs. Clayton Plowman of Riley, who was caring for her son Howard and family, was obliged to return home on account of sickness. Mrs. Will Cauffman of Riley is caring for them. All are reported better.

Mr. and Mrs. Orel Hildreth spent Sunday with her sister in St. Johns.

Orson Parker is confined to the house again from a relaps of the grip.

Mrs. Flora E. Huot spent part of last week with her mother, Mrs. M. F. Trowbridge, at Merle Beach.

A. O. Wheat of St. Johns spent Wednesday and Thursday at Gilbert Lapham's.

Mr. and Mrs. Verne Huguelet and son sent Sunday with Mrs. Ellen Stamply in Gunnisonville.

Mr. and Mrs. Irving Maxwell of Riley spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hill.

Frank Hubbard of So. Olive spent Wednesday with G. H. Brown and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Norris of Dewitt spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. John Norris.

Mrs. C. E. Staub spent one day last week with Mrs. C. T. Rockwell in St. Johns.

Mrs. Robert Norris and daughter and Mrs. Eugene Peltier spent Friday with Mrs. Ernie Wolcott in Ben-gal.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Staub spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Aden Springstine in Dewitt.

Miss Bertha Staub entertained Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Toney of Lansing on Sunday.

Dr. Foo of St. Johns was called Monday to see Albert Martzke, who is ill with the "flu".

North Riley

Mrs. Helen Marten is ill with influenza.

Mrs. Alfred Craun and son, Martin of Lansing are spending a few day with her sister, Mrs. John Stiffler.

Germaine and Valentine Kimball of Lansing spent from Thursday until Sunday with Anthony Nuffer.

Lewis Stiffler and Patrick Gallagher are erecting a sugar shanty and will make maple syrup on an extensive scale when the season opens.

Elmer Irrer spent the week end

None put page 2 C2

Ralph Hollister dies early today, funeral Tuesday

March 25
1963

Ralph Kinne Hollister, 66, of 601 Beach Blvd. died today at 5 a.m. at Singing River Hospital after a two-week illness.

Hollister was owner of Builders' Supply, Inc. of Pascagoula, along with his son, Ralph Hollister Jr. He was also one of the owners of Concrete Products Supply Inc.

A native of Ponchatoula, La., Hollister had lived in Pascagoula for 45 years. He was a member of Presbyterian Church of Pascagoula and a director of Pascagoula First Federal Savings and Loans.

Hollister was a veteran of the First World War. He was active in civic affairs before he was hindered by ill health a few years ago.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Marie Hollister his son and three grandchildren, all of Pascagoula.

Two brothers, George H. Hollister of Jacksonville, Fla. and Graham H. Hollister of Leakesville.

His body will be laid out at Jackson County Mortuary at 5 p.m. today.

Funeral services will be from Jackson County Mortuary Chapel Tuesday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Arthur Schneider officiating.

Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park.

Pallbearers are George J. Hollister, Carl Megehee, Arthur L. Allen Jr., Clinton Lockard, M. M. Gautier, Ted Millette. Honorary pallbearers are Robert H. Chafin and all directors in First Federal Savings & Loan.

Died Dec 23, 1978

HOLLISTER

Mrs. Hilda Marie Allen Hollister, 77, of 919 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, died at home about 4 a.m. Saturday.

Born July 31, 1901, in Ebholm, Neb., Mrs. Hollister lived here since 1906. She was the widow of the late Ralph K. Hollister Sr. and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include her stepmother, Mrs. Arthur Allen of Pascagoula; a son, Ralph K. Hollister Jr. of Bartlesville, Okla.; a sister, Mrs. Naomie Sparkman of Pascagoula; five grandchildren and other relatives.

Friends may call at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 1 to 2 p.m. today.

Funeral services will be at the funeral home chapel at 2 p.m. today with the Rev. Leslie Holmes officiating. He will be assisted by the Rev. Arthur M. Schneider. Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park.

Pascagoula, Ms.

Hollister, John Jamison
Sept. 5, 1948

J. J. Hollister Well-Known Pascagoulan, Dies

John Jamison Hollister, 58 years old, a resident of Pascagoula for the past 26 years, died at the Veterans hospital in New Orleans Friday at 5:20 a. m. where he had been ill for the past week. Mr. Hollister had been under treatment at the Veterans hospital in Biloxi since June 25.

Born in Ponchatoula, La., August 8, 1890, he came to Pascagoula in December, 1922, and he and his father, George J. Hollister, were associated in the building supply business. Later he was a salesman for a cement company and during the first World War he was supply sergeant with the 20th Engineers, U. S. Army, and served overseas for 14 months. During the second World War he was with the Merchant Marine. In 1946 Mr. Hollister, his son, George J. Hollister, and W. C. Brondum, Jr., opened the City Lumber and Supply Co., in which company he was a partner at the time of his death.

He was a member of the American Legion Post No. 160; Veterans of Foreign Wars, Elmer Joseph Grand Post No. 3373; the Elks Club and the Volunteer Fire Department.

Funeral services were conducted from the residence, 710 Beach Boulevard, Sunday at 2 p. m. by the Rev. F. A. Graef. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery with full military ceremonies at the grave by American Legion Post 160. Fails Funeral Home of Pascagoula was in charge.

Pall bearers were Donald Frederic, E. A. Talbott, J. T. Erikson, J. W. McLeod, W. C. Brondum and B. H. Pickett, Jr.

He is survived by his widow, the former Miss Sallie Beauchamp of Clinton, La.; his mother, Mrs. George J. Hollister of Pascagoula; a son, George J. Hollister who is chief officer on a passenger cargo ship running out of New York; a daughter, Miss Margaret Moore Hollister of Beaumont, Tex.; three brothers, Ralph K. of Pascagoula, George L. of Jacksonville, Fla., and Graham L. Hollister of Beaumont; an aunt, Mrs. Annie K. Ladnier and a cousin, Mrs. Louis F. Kramer, both of Pascagoula.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Hollister, Sallie
Beauchamp
June 12, 1989

HOLLISTER

Mrs. Sallie Beauchamp Hollister, 91, 1105 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, died Monday, June 12, 1989, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Hollister was born May 23, 1898, in Clinton, La., and had been a resident of Pascagoula for 66 years. She was active in many civic organizations and clubs and was a member of First United Methodist Church of Pascagoula. Mrs. Hollister was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Hollister, in 1948.

Survivors include a daughter, **Mrs. Margaret Moore Wolfe**, Pascagoula; a son, **George J. Hollister**, Pascagoula; two grandchildren, **Dr. Jack Hollister**, Starkville, Miss., and **Stevens Hollister**, Jackson, Miss.; four great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be tonight, June 13, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6-8 p.m.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, June 14, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, in charge of arrangements.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

gr. Hollister, Ralph Kinne
Sept. 1, 2009

HOLLISTER

Ralph Kinne Hollister, Jr. "K", 82, of Pascagoula, MS, died August 29, 2009 in Ocean Springs, MS. He was born May 8, 1927 in Mobile, AL and was a life-long resident of Pascagoula. He served in the Merchants Marine in World War II and in the Army in the Korean War. K was a member of the Board of Directors of Pascagoula - Moss Point Band, and an advisory member of The Jackson County Board for Hancock Bank and was involved in many other community organizations throughout his life. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. K was known for his generosity, although most of his generosity was known by the recipient and him alone. A true gentleman, always putting others first, especially when it came to his family - who was the love and the center of his life. His greatest joy was being surrounded by his wife, children, and grandchildren laughing, joking, dancing, and celebrating life to the fullest in whatever way the spirit led. He was preceded in death by his parents Ralph Kinne Hollister, Sr. and Hilda Marie Allen Hollister. He is survived by his wife Claudia Horn Hollister of Pascagoula, MS; daughter and son-in-law Marie and Vincent Castigliola of Pascagoula, MS; son and daughter-in-law R. Huston and Lisa Hollister of Mobile, AL; daughter and son-in-law Claudia "Beedo" and Richard Latady of Fairhope, AL; daughter and son-in-law Caroline and Pat Driver of Pascagoula, MS; daughter and son-in-law Alison and Fred Osing of Ocean Springs, MS. He is also survived by his grandchildren: Elizabeth Latady Zubic and her husband Ethan Zubic, Annie Marie Castigliola, Richard Latady III, Caroline Castigliola, Mary Huston Latady, Vincent Castigliola III, Catherine Lee, Therese Castigliola, Michael Latady, Christman Lee, Huston "Hootie" Hollister, Joseph Driver, Lillian Osing, Charlie Osing, William Moorer, Zachary Moorer, and Forrest Moorer. A visitation for Mr. Hollister will

be Tuesday, September 1, 2009 from 10:00 a.m.-12 noon at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. A celebration Mass of Christian Burial will follow at 12 noon with Father Michael Kelleher officiating. Burial will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park Cemetery in Pascagoula with Mr. Hollister's grandsons serving as pallbearers. Heritage Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. You may view and sign an online register book for Mr. Hollister at www.heritagefuneralhome.us.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Mrs. Laura Lelal Beauchamp, a former resident of Pascagoula for the past 18 years, died on Friday night, December 12, 1941, after a brief illness, her death occurring at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. J. Hollister on Beach Boulevard. The funeral was held on Sunday afternoon from the home, with interment, in Greenwood Cemetery. The service was conducted by Rev. K. W. Ulmer, pastor of the Methodist church, the choir of that church singing softly, the old familiar hymns, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," and the "Old Rugged Cross", as part of the church service. The following were the pall bearers: J. W. Cox, Roy Wingfield, Bill Helm, H.B. Canty, Johnny Hale and V. L. M. Dejean.

The Hollister home was a bower of beauty and fragrance, the floral offering of many friends and relatives, in token of the esteem in which the deceased was held. A large number of friends and relatives followed the remains to the grave where they were tenderly laid to rest and the grave covered with a blanket of flowers.

Mrs. Beauchamp was 86 years of age and was a member of one of the oldest families in Louisiana, being the daughter of the late Major G. W. Munday, a planter and citizen of East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She graduated from Silliman Female Institute of Clinton at age 16 years of age and she had many friends who loved her for these womanly virtues that she possessed in a superlative degree.

Surviving are three sons and three daughters, Everett Lawrence Beauchamp, Emmit Beauchamp, McEnery Beauchamp of Clinton, LA; Mrs. I. T. Dixon, of Clinton and Mrs. W. J. Colle and Mrs. J. J. Hollister, Pascagoula. Also surviving are 26 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

GREENWOOD CEMETERY
Pascagoula, Ms.
Book 32, Jackson County Land Records

Original owner, J. C. Krebs, Lot S, 1-2-3 Square E, Krebs Tract, Surveyor's plat book 1, Page 25. Original cemetery before Greenwood identified as Protestant Cemetery on the plat.

One of the few deeds at this time was to the Oddfellow's Lodge #45 in Book 22, Page 453, consisting of a 40' x 50' lot, date 4-9-1895.

This public cemetery was in use for many years with many burials over a hundred years old: Peter Baptiste, died 6-7-1874; Jacob Baptiste, died 2-7-1866; Emanuel Deas, died 8-11-1882, and some Civil War veterans also.

The first section of Greenwood is platted in Plat Book 1, Page 43, in 1913. It was approved by the Board of Aldermen, City of Pascagoula at a 1913 regular session of the Board. The Board of Directors of the cemetery (and owners ?) were J. D. Clark, S. H. Bugge, Charles Chidsey, W. G. Parker, John Y. Morgan, (all deceased)..

The second section was platted in 1922 as Greenwood cemetery addition. All roads as platted were dedicated to the public and the city approved and accepted this plat. I believe this area is north of St. Peter St. Lots to the west of the drainage ditch which runs thru the area were sold to L. Rohr and others listed as west of the Protestant Cemetery, Book 31, Page 262-3, and others. It appears that only a few owners have recorded deeds in Greenwood records. Capt. Moates and a few more, probably less than 10% of the families buried there. Many, including the George and Vigouroux, lots were in use long before Greenwood was formed and probably 50% of the sites no longer have people still living to maintain them.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Mississippi Code 1972, annotated, Section 21-37-21, Public Cemeteries, allows governing authorities the authority to maintain, repair and enlarge all of the public cemeteries owned or controlled by such municipalities.

In 1947 Mrs. Kuhn and others were given charge of cemetery records held by previous directors, all now deceased. The records were incomplete and sketchy.

The Council at that time added a $\frac{1}{2}$ mill to taxes for maintenance of the cemeteries listed in the Ordinance, No. 18-1947, and have been maintaining these for many years. It is not easy to designate these as private cemeteries as a great portion of graves have no one living to maintain them. The mayor's job is to enforce the existing Ordinance 21-71-1 of the code.

G.H. R. H.R.

Greenwood Cemetery

<div>HOT</div> <div>133</div> <div>Whitely</div>	<div>J. CROCK</div> <div>132 N1/2</div> <div>Jules</div> <div>132 S1/2</div> <div>LEAK</div>	<div>T. W.</div> <div>131 N1/2</div> <div>H.E.</div> <div>131 S1/2</div> <div>ZICKELHACK</div>	<div>J. W.</div> <div>130</div> <div>Purdy</div> <div>T. H.</div> <div>122 N1/2</div> <div>Goodwin</div> <div>122 S1/2</div>	<div>MRS. R.E.</div> <div>129</div> <div>MATHEA</div>	<div>MRS. HENRY</div> <div>123</div> <div>SAVAGE</div>	<div>FRANK</div> <div>124</div> <div>LADWIG</div>	<div>MRS. C.</div> <div>125</div> <div>MALHOT</div> <div>WILLIE</div> <div>112 N1/2</div> <div>Case</div> <div>112 S1/2</div> <div>J. I. GRAY</div>	<div>MRS. V.</div> <div>126</div> <div>TACKLE</div> <div>LENA</div> <div>(J. R. W.)</div> <div>111</div> <div>CANNY</div>	<div>H.</div> <div>127</div> <div>Brewer</div> <div>J.E.</div> <div>110</div> <div>Spicer</div>	<div>128</div> <div>109</div>
<div>MRS. HENRY</div> <div>119</div> <div>LA FORCE</div>	<div>E</div> <div>117</div> <div>BOWMAN</div>	<div>SARAH</div> <div>116 N1/2</div> <div>GLEN</div> <div>MRS. B.</div> <div>116 S1/2</div> <div>SEARS</div>	<div>Jules</div> <div>115</div> <div>MORLEY</div>	<div>Allie</div> <div>114</div> <div>LADWIG</div>	<div>L.G.</div> <div>113</div> <div>BECKHAY</div>	<div>WILLIE</div> <div>112 N1/2</div> <div>Case</div> <div>112 S1/2</div> <div>J. I. GRAY</div>	<div>MRS. V.</div> <div>126</div> <div>TACKLE</div> <div>LENA</div> <div>(J. R. W.)</div> <div>111</div> <div>CANNY</div>	<div>H.</div> <div>127</div> <div>Brewer</div> <div>J.E.</div> <div>110</div> <div>Spicer</div>	<div>128</div> <div>109</div>	
<div>MRS. H.G.</div> <div>118</div> <div>OLIVER</div>	<div>E</div> <div>117</div> <div>BOWMAN</div>	<div>SARAH</div> <div>116 N1/2</div> <div>GLEN</div> <div>MRS. B.</div> <div>116 S1/2</div> <div>SEARS</div>	<div>Jules</div> <div>115</div> <div>MORLEY</div>	<div>Allie</div> <div>114</div> <div>LADWIG</div>	<div>L.G.</div> <div>113</div> <div>BECKHAY</div>	<div>WILLIE</div> <div>112 N1/2</div> <div>Case</div> <div>112 S1/2</div> <div>J. I. GRAY</div>	<div>MRS. V.</div> <div>126</div> <div>TACKLE</div> <div>LENA</div> <div>(J. R. W.)</div> <div>111</div> <div>CANNY</div>	<div>H.</div> <div>127</div> <div>Brewer</div> <div>J.E.</div> <div>110</div> <div>Spicer</div>	<div>128</div> <div>109</div>	
<div>W.D. Cowgill</div> <div>99</div> <div>JOS. WATERS</div>	<div>Aldo</div> <div>100</div> <div>Smith</div>	<div>MRS. C.E. (J.D.)</div> <div>101</div> <div>CRANE</div>	<div>Chas</div> <div>102</div> <div>Nelson</div>	<div>G.H.</div> <div>103</div> <div>SHARP</div>	<div>JOHN D.</div> <div>104</div> <div>OISEN</div>	<div>OLIVER J.</div> <div>105</div> <div>KRELO</div>	<div>GUY B.</div> <div>106</div> <div>ROS</div>	<div>ELLIS</div> <div>107</div> <div>LADWIG</div>	<div>108</div>	
<div>J.H. Coile</div> <div>98</div>	<div>R.D. OLSEN</div> <div>97</div>	<div>C.V.</div> <div>96</div> <div>CRAWFORD</div>	<div>J.S. CLARK</div> <div>95</div>	<div>Mrs. John E.</div> <div>94</div> <div>Foster</div>	<div>Roy V.</div> <div>93</div> <div>SAVAGE</div>	<div>Wm L. Gray</div> <div>92 N1/2</div> <div>GRANT</div> <div>JACK</div> <div>92 S1/2</div> <div>HOLLISTER</div>	<div>J.R.</div> <div>91</div> <div>WATTS</div>	<div>Robert</div> <div>90</div> <div>GUILLEY</div>	<div>89</div>	
<div>G.F. Clifford</div> <div>79</div>	<div>M.O. FLYNN</div> <div>80</div>	<div>Del Delmas</div> <div>81</div>	<div>J.J. CLARK</div> <div>82</div>	<div>W.H. Nelson</div> <div>83</div>	<div>FAY</div> <div>84</div> <div>NORWOOD</div>	<div>JACK</div> <div>85</div> <div>HOLLISTER</div>	<div>Florence</div> <div>86</div> <div>SPARTAN</div>	<div>LUCILLE</div> <div>87 N1/2</div> <div>ALLRED</div> <div>J.W.</div> <div>87 S1/2</div> <div>MIZELL</div>	<div>88</div>	

none vnn

Single

Lot 128

1 A A Stapleton

2 W E Wicks (L.P.)

3 W M Spann (L.P.)

4 Temooney

5 T E Spicer

6 M E Kay (M.L.)

7 M L B. (L.P.)

8 R A Robertson

9 Chas

10 M. Beth. Jr.

109

no visible grave

W. Corcoran

J. Thompson

Lat

88

89

108

109

128

no visible grave

Single

Spaen

none visible
Single
Lot 128
1. AASTHROP
2. WENDEL'S (EUP)
3. WM SPANN
4. TEMMOONEY
5. ESPICOR
6. MCKAY
7. N.L. B. B. B.
8. R.A. ROBERTSON
9. Chas
10. A. B. B. B.
109
No visible grave
Alex. D. Condon
J. Thompson
Lots
88
89
108
109
128
Single
Space

St. Peter Street
Section 2 East
Pascagoula Mississippi

PLAT BOOK 1 PAGE 72 SECTION 14 Township 8 South Range 24 June 1922

THE
HOLLISTER FAMILY
OF
AMERICA;

LIEUT. JOHN. HOLLISTER
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY
LAFAYETTE WALLACE CASE, M.D.

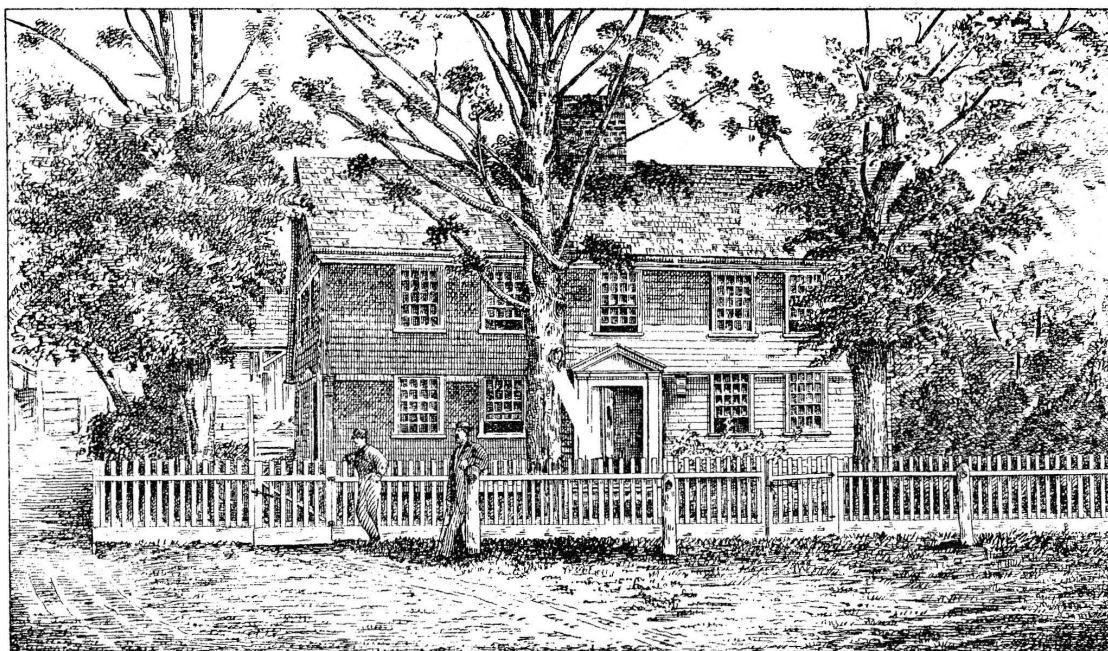
FERC

Margaret M. Hollister Wolfe
806 Buena Vista
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567-1212

806 Buena Vista
Pascagoula, MS
39567-1212

769-9059

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family



THE OLD HOLLISTER HOUSE, GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT.

Built in 1675.—see page 23.

THE HOLLISTER FAMILY.

19

THE AMERICAN HOLLISTERS.

LIEUT. JOHN¹ HOLLISTER.

John¹ Hollister, the ancestor of the American family of that name, is said to have been born in England in 1612, and to have emigrated to America about 1642. The compiler has sought in vain for some conclusive authority for these two statements. Nor can the place of his birth be positively given, though it is supposed he sailed from Bristol, England.

That he was of a good family and educated is almost certain, as he immediately became one of the most prominent and influential men of Wethersfield and the Connecticut Colony. His name first appears in the annals of that colony as juror of the particular court held March 2 1642. He was admitted freeman in 1643; was a deputy in 1644, again in April, 1645, and represented the town of Wethersfield many times thereafter until 1656. His name appears also as a juror in June, 1646. Mr. Hollister, with Thos. Coleman and Nathaniel Dickerson were appointed for Wethersfield, Oct. 3, 1654, to join with the deputy-governor to press men at Wethersfield for an expedition (probably against the Indians). Mr. Hollister and others were appointed by the general court, February, 1656, to give "the best and safe advice to the Indians, if they agreed to meet and should crave their advice."

His name first appears as Lieut. Hollister in March, 1658-9, when he applied to the general court as to the charges of the church at Wethersfield against him for which he had been excommunicated. The following account of that unfortunate quarrel is taken from Hollister's "History of Connecticut:"

By this time, the church at Wethersfield had again become ripe for dissensions. Probably within two years

after the death of Mr. Smith, but at what precise date is not known, the Rev. John Russell was called and ordained there, so far as appears, without opposition. The first part of his ministry was quiet and seemed to promise well for the future. But the Hartford controversy gradually extended into the church and some other elements of a very combustible character were made to feed the flame. Among other things, Mr. Russell appears to have been a witness in a lawsuit, and to have testified in a way that was severely animadverted upon by Lieutenant John Hollister, a prominent member of the church. Mr. Russell held the views with Mr. Stone of Hartford in relation to church government and discipline, and without giving the offending member an opportunity to have a hearing, or even the benefit of a vote of the church, he privately excommunicated him in 1656, and afterward refused to give his reasons for such a summary proceeding when they were demanded by Mr. Hollister. Had Mr. Russell been anxious to test the practical workings of his plan of church government, he could hardly have chosen a more favorable subject than one of Captain Mason's military officers—a gentleman of undoubted probity, an experienced member of the general court and a man not likely to be outdone by Mr. Russell in the steadiness of his purposes and the obstinacy of his resistance. Besides his own natural force of character, Hollister had married a daughter of Richard Treat, Esquire, one of the most formidable opponents in the colony, and could bring into the quarrel an array of names that the general court would hardly treat with contempt.

The whole town was of course thrown into a state of excitement at this unusual war waged between a clergyman against a member of his church. A petition was prepared and signed by the excommunicated member, four other male members, and six female members of the church, and thirty-eight others, probably all members of the society, many of whom [as will be seen by referring to the subjoined note and document] were men of high position—praying the court to relieve the applicants from the burden of a minister who had "taken a scandalous and grievous oath, acknowledged by himself to be ambiguous, rash, and sinful," who had himself cut asunder the ties that bound him to the church, and who still remained "a heavy burden upon their consciences."

Meanwhile, that nothing might be wanting to the suc-

cess of the petition, Hollister was again returned a member of the general court that he might present it and advocate it with such earnestness as only an interested party could be expected to do.

At the session of the court held on the 18th of August, 1658, Hollister presented the petition and obtained an order that Mr. Russell should give the reasons for his conduct towards "ye Lieutenant Hollister." Those reasons were to be delivered to Hollister or be placed in the hands of a messenger of his who should call for them at the Elder's house. In case this order should not be complied with, Messrs. Samuel Wells and Samuel Boardman were ordered "seasonably to repair unto Mr. Russell in behalf of Lieutenant Hollister, and in the name of the court desire and if need be require of him and the church of Wethersfield the particular charges or offences for which Mr. Hollister was censured, and having received the sd charges from Mr. Russell and the church, forthwith to deliver them to Mr. Hollister for his help and conviction," and inasmuch as "Mr. Treat, Mr. Hollister, and John Deming were desirous and willing to attend some regular way for the composing their differences," the court desired the church at Wethersfield to devise some way of reconciliation between the parties, if that were possible.

When the court met in October, 1659, it was found that the same "tedious differences and troubles still existed between Mr. Russell and the Lieutenant," and that some more decisive measures must be taken.

The court therefore desired the churches of Hartford and Windsor "to send two or three messengers apiece to meet in Wethersfield on the first Tuesday in November, 1659, to give such advice in the premises as God shall direct them unto by the light of scripture and reason." Even this expedient failed.

The quarrel ended with the removal of Mr. Russell to Hadley with his adherents, where he spent the remainder of his days. At this remote day it is impossible to say who was most in fault in this unhappy controversy. The more charitable conclusion is the one that has been arrived at by all the authors who have written upon it, that the conduct of neither party could be justified, and that each was too rash and unforgiving in his behavior. This was certainly the opinion of the general court at the time.*

* In this singular paper, a copy of which is here given, it will be seen that the church members signed by themselves, first the individual aggrieved,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

Lieut. Hollister was appointed collector in Wethersfield, March 14, 1660. He was a large land-holder in Wethersfield, especially in that portion of the town lying on the east side of the Connecticut River, now known as Glastonbury.

followed by the other male members; then the female members, Mrs. Treat, the wife of Richard, and mother of Governor Treat, at the head, and next to her Mrs. Hollister, her daughter, the wife of the principal applicant. These male and female names are separated with as much decency as their owners would have observed in the meeting-house on the Sabbath. The remaining signers were not church members:

"To the Right Worshipful, the Governor and Deputy Governor, the Worshipful Magistrates and Deputies, assembled at Hartford in this Honored Court, your humble petitioners wish increase of all felicity, Aug. 17th, 1658. We, inhabitants of Wethersfield, are necessitated to implore the aid and assistance of this Honored Court, and thereafter by right of an order made last March; for Mr. Russell, as we conceive, is not our settled and approved minister: first, he having sent us a writing in the Spring, to provide for ourselves lest we be destitute; and we having professed, we look upon ourselves as free by answer of our committee, nor can we close with him, and are afraid to venture our souls under his ministry, he having given so great a scandal to the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ by such a grievous oath, acknowledged by himself to be ambiguous, rash, and sinful, and what more may be made evident. Therefore, we, your humble petitioners, humbly crave that we may not be held in bondage, but may use our liberty in procuring a minister who may be faithful in the administrations of the Gospel, and inoffensive in his conversation; otherwise we, your humble petitioners, shall be forced to undergo whatever inconvenience or damage may come upon us or ours, for we think him altogether unfit for our comfort. And we, your humble petitioners, humbly crave your help, for we profess it lies as a heavy burden upon our consciences and we know no rule that he should compel us to it. And if your humble petitioners find acceptance and relief, you will more engage us to all loyal subjection to you, so humbly we take our leave of you, and rest yours to be commanded.

MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH:

John Hollister,	Richard Smith, Sr.,	Margaret Wright,
Thomas Wright, Sr.,	Alice Treat,	Rebecca Smith,
John Deming, Sr.,	Joana Hollister,	Dorothy Edwards.
John Edwards, Sr.,	Mary Robbins,	

NOT MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH:

Thomas Curtis,	Joseph Smith,	John Harrison,
John Chester,	Michael Griswold,	Benjamin Crane,
Samuel Boardman,	George Wolcott,	Mathias Treat,
Thomas Standish,	Thomas Wickham,	William Colefaxe,
John Kilbourn,	Nathaniel Graves,	Philip Goffe,
Richard Treat,	John Wadhams,	James Treat,
John Nott,	John Deming, Jr.,	Samuel Wright,
Thomas Lord,	Thomas Gilbert,	Jonathan Smith,
Thomas Wright, Jr.,	Thomas Williams,	John Curtis,
John Riley,	John Sadler,	James Boswell,
Richard Smith, Jr.,	John Belden,	Henry Crane,
James Wakeley,	Emanuel Buck,	Lewis Jones,
	Hugh Wells."	

The land lying on the east side of the Connecticut River, within the bounds of what was then Wethersfield, was the first tract of land in the colony regularly surveyed and laid out in farms,—this having been done previous to 1640. By this survey, all the land from Hartford line to the vicinity of Roaring Brook had been laid out in farms of various widths, each being bounded by the great river west and by the wilderness east, each being three miles long. The object of this seems to have been that every one might possess a due proportion of meadow, of upland suitable for cultivation, and of woodland, furnishing the fuel and timber for all necessary purposes.—[Chapin's "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years."]

These were called the "Naubuc Farms." Lot 34 from the Hartford line south was originally set out to Matthew Mitchell, who removed to Stamford at an early day. This lot was 150 rods wide and contained 900 acres. Mr. Hollister came into possession of the third quarter of this lot, and also owned the next lot lying south and adjoining the "Treat farm." To this he added 10 acres in 1655, purchased of the executors of William Gibbons of Hartford, it being land set out to the Rev. Mr. Denton in 1640. On this farm, a dwelling-house and other necessary buildings had been erected previously to 1651, at which time Joseph Gilbert became the tenant of Mr. Hollister, and remained on the farm until 1663.

The third quarter of the Mitchell lot and a considerable portion of the other lot mentioned remained in possession of the Hollister family until 1884, when, on the death of its owner, Mr. Charles Hollister, it passed into other hands. The house in which he lived, "the old Red House," is said to have been built in 1675. It is pleasantly located on the west bank of Roaring Brook, facing south, on the road which leads to the Rocky-Hill ferry. It is a large two-story house, the upper story projecting over the lower one a few inches, after the manner of the old colonial houses of that period. The "best room" is very handsomely finished, the panels and mouldings being unusually

good for a house of that time. An unusual outside ornament is the brackets or corbels carved in the corner and door-posts. The accompanying picture is from a photograph, taken some time before the death of Charles Hollister, the late owner, who is shown leaning against the hitching-post. His son Charles, now dead, stands by the gate.

This house stands some distance east of the site of an older one, long since destroyed, and which was probably the first house built on the Hollister farm. The old well belonging to it was covered up during the early part of this century, but was uncovered last year (1885) and is now in use.

Speaking of the peaceful relations existing between the early settlers of Wethersfield and the Indians, Chapin, in his "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years," pp. 12-13, says:

The nearest approach to hostilities that has come to our knowledge is furnished by the following tradition in regard to John Hollister, which has been supplied by a member of the family abroad: While Mr. Hollister resided on the west side of the river, he was accustomed to come over and cultivate his land at *Nayaug*, unprotected by company. On one occasion, a huge, stalwart Indian, claiming to be the most athletic and powerful man of the tribe, appeared before him, saying that he had been told that Mr. H. was the stoutest pale-face in the settlement and proposing a trial of strength in a fight. Mr. H. assented, and at it they went. After engaging in combat until both were wellnigh exhausted, they agreed upon a truce, and sitting down on a log, rested themselves. Having recovered breath and strength, they fought again, and again rested, fighting and resting until sundown, when neither having conquered, they exchanged tokens of friendship, and ever after lived in peace.

Lieut. John^t Hollister married Joanna, daughter of Hon. Richard Treat, Sr., and his first wife Joanna. She survived him, and is mentioned in his will given below. He died at Wethersfield in April, 1665. His widow died in October, 1694. Children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

LIEUT. JOHN HOLLISTER.

25

- +2. Elizabeth² b. m. Samuel Welles, 1659.
 She is not mentioned in her father's will, but
 three of her children received legacies.
- +3. John² b. about 1644; m. Sarah Goodrich, Nov. 20,
 1667.
- +4. Thomas² b. m. 1st, Elizabeth Lattimer,
 2d, Elizabeth Williams.
- 5. Joseph² b. d. Aug. 29, 1673-4, unmarried.
- 6. Lazarus² b. 1656; d. Sept., 1709, unmarried.
- +7. Mary² b. m. John Welles about 1669.
- +8. Sarah² b. m. 1st, Rev. Hope Atherton,
 2d, Lieut. Timothy Baker.
- +9. Stephen² b. 1658; m. 1st, Abigail Treat, 2d,
 Wid. Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of John Coleman.

WILL OF LIEUT. JOHN¹ HOLLISTER.

In the name of God, amen.

I, John Hollister of Wethersfield, being weake in body and of perfect understanding, doe make my last Will and Testament this Third of April, in ye yeare of our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred Sixty and Five.

Imprs. I give to my beloved Wife, Joan Hollister, all my housing and home lot in Wethersfield and five acres of plaine lying between John Goodrich and Thomas Hollister, and five acres of meadow lying on ye upper side of ye highway wch I bought of Thomas Parks, and three acres of meadow called Bell's Lot, lying South of ye upper highway, and six acres of ye lower end of ye meadow lying on ye West side of ye highway in three several parcels, and two acres that was Samuel Boreman's, that lies by Renolds his lot, and four acres at ye meadow gate. All this during her life, and after her decease I give my house and barn and orchard unto Lazarus, my fourth Son, and unto Stephen that part of ye lot beyond ye brook, and ye meadow and ye plaine equally to be divided between them.

Item. I give to John Hollister, my eldest Son, at ye age of Two and Twenty yeares, my whole ffarms at Noag, and to his heires forever, or for want of issue, to ye heires of Thomas Hollister, my second Son, and for want of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

issue, to ye rest successively. I likewise give him that Feather bed at Noag, and doe require him to give to his Mother during her life twenty bushels of apples and two barrels of cider, provided ye orchard doe thrive and prosper.

It. I give to Thomas Hollister, my second son, at ye age of twenty three yeares, all that parcel of Swamp with six acres meadow bought of Richard Treat, Jr., and five acres of plaine near to Thomas Coleman, and six acres of upland in my lot beyond ye brook of ye homeward side of it, to him and his heires forever, and for want of issue, to ye rest successively.

It. I give to Joseph Hollister, my third Son, at ye age of twenty three yeares, my meadow lot bought of Samuel Hale lying next to Mr. Chester, and ten acres of meadow called Renolds his lot; and six acres of upland lying in my lot beyond ye brook to him and his heires forever, and for want of issue, to ye rest successively.

It. I give to my daughter Mary four score pounds, to be paid on her marriage day or else when she comes to ye age of twenty. Three score pounds of which shall be paid by my son John Hollister.

It. I give to my daughter Sarah three score and ten pounds, to be paid on her marriage day or at ye age of twenty yeares.

It. I give to my three grandchildren five pounds apiece, to be paid when they come to ye age of twenty one yeares.

Ye remainder of my Estate I give to my beloved Wife, Joan Hollister, whom I appoint my Executrix. I desire Mr. Jonathan Willoughby, John Chester, Richard Treat, Jr., and Samuel Wells to be my overseers of this my last Will and Testament, whereunto I set my hand ye day and yeare above written.

JOHN HOLLISTER.

In presence of Jonathan Willoughby, John Chester, Samuel Wells.

This will was exhibited June 1st, 1665, and accepted, and ordered to be recorded. Recorded Vol. III. of the Probate Court, pages 13, 14, in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

LIEUT. JOHN HOLLISTER'S ESTATE.

27

An inventory of ye Estate of Mr. John Hollister of Wethersfield, deceased, taken April 20, 1665:

IMPRS.	£ s. d.
His house, barn, orchard and house lot.....	200.00.00
fifty nine acres in ye great meadow & Swamp	472.00.00
Ten acres in ye plaine.....	050.00.00
Eighteen acres woodland.....	010.00.00
Noag house and barn, orchard & pasture.....	200.00.00
60 acres of plowing & mowing wth other land	300.00.00
One mare one horse and four oxen.....	036.00.00
Plow, harrow, irons, chaines, and husbandry tools	005.00.00
Wheat and Indian corn in ye chamber.....	022.00.00
Two beds and furniture & other house- hold goods.....	012.00.00
Nine cows and two oxen.....	048.00.00
Twenty nine small swine.....	020.00.00
Six young cattle, four yearlings.....	028.00.00
Seaven sheep and three calves.....	005.00.00
ffour beds and ye furniture.....	040.00.00
Diaper, fine and coarse linen.....	025.00.00
A chamber, a table, bedstead, two trunks & other movables.....	005.00.00
In another chamber, movables	001.10.00
Some goods in ye parlor	002.10.00
His hats wearing apparel and linnen.....	016.00.00
Two bridles, two saddles, and pomill.....	004.00.00
Hall, a table, cubbard with some other movables	003.00.00
Brass and iron utensils with two spits.....	014.00.00
Pewter dishes pots and pottingers.....	010.00.00
Plate 5th Alcamy spoons & Bellows.....	005. 8. 6
Cart, plow, chaines and husbandry tooles.....	012.00.00
Barrells and moveables in ye cellar.....	002.14.00
In sacks	003.00.00
Twenty acres of wheat sown at Noag.....	040.00.00
Corn on ye land 23 acres.....	040.00.00
In wampom	010.00.00

1642.02.06

John Chester, Richard Treat, Samuel Wels, Saml Boreman.

12. Sarah Welles, b. Sept. 29, 1664; m. 1st, Ephraim Hawley, Dec. 4, 1683; 2d, Angus Tomlinson of Stratford. She died about 1695.
13. Mary Welles, b. Nov. 23, 1666; m. Samuel Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury, 1695, as his 2d wife, the 1st having been Ruth, dau. of Thomas Edwards. Lieut. Samuel Hale, J. P., d. Nov. 18, 1711; b. 1645. Mrs. Mary Hale, his wid., d. Feb. 18, 1715.
14. Ann Welles, b. 1668; m. 1st, Capt. James Steele of Wethersfield, July 19, 1687; 2d, James Judson of Stratford, Nov. 20, 1718, as his 2d wife. She died in 1739.
15. Elizabeth Welles, b. 1670; m. Daniel Shelton of Stratford, April 4, 1692.

(3.) **John² Hollister** (John¹).

John² son of Lieut. John¹ Hollister and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield probably, about 1644. He married Sarah Goodrich, Nov. 20, 1667. She was a daughter of William Goodrich and Sarah Marvin, and died in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1700.

Edwin Hubbard, the veteran genealogist, now engaged upon a genealogy of the Goodrich family, in a personal communication to the compiler of this work, says that he has conclusively established that John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield were sons of William Goodrich, Sr., of Watertown, Mass. (See Bond's "Watertown," page 777.) This fact will probably be shown in Hubbard's "Goodrich Memorial," Part III. Ensign William Goodrich married Sarah, daughter of Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Oct. 4, 1648. Mr. Goodrich died in Wethersfield in 1676, and his widow Sarah married Capt. William Curtis, and died in Stratford, Conn., in 1702.

Matthew Marvin came to America from London in the ship *Increase*, in 1635. He was then 35 years of age, and brought with him his wife Elizabeth, aged 31, and children: Elizabeth, 11; Matthew, 8; Mary, 6; Sarah, 3; and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

SECOND GENERATION.

33

Hannah, 6 months. He was an original proprietor of Hartford in 1638, and was one of the original grantees of Norwalk, and settled there in 1653. He was a representative the next year.

John Hollister, Jr., was one of the principal men of Glastonbury, where he died Nov. 24, 1711. He seemed to possess the beligerant spirit of his father, and was for some years engaged in the noted lawsuit between Hollister and Bulkley over the boundary line of certain lands, which trial finally resulted in a resurvey of all the "lots" from the Hartford line to Nayaug by order of the general court, and which has been preserved in the archives of the State. The papers preserved relative to this case are of importance to the history of the town. This was in 1684-85. (See Chapin's "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years," pages 181, 182, 183.) Children:

- +16. John³ b. Aug. 9, 1669; m. 1st, Abiah Hollister;
2d, Susannah ———.
- +17. Thomas³ b. Jan. 14, 1672; m. Dorothy Hill.
- +18. Joseph³ b. July 8, 1674; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1694, Ann
———; 2d, Sarah ———.
- +19. Sarah³ b. Oct. 25, 1676; m. Benjamin Talcott, Jan.
5, 1698-9.
- 20. Elizabeth³ b. March 30, 1678; d. in infancy.
- +21. David³ b. Nov. 20 or 21, 1681; m. Charity ———.
- +22. Ephraim³ b. March 15, 1684; m. Elizabeth Green,
April 1, 1707.
- 23. Charles³ b. July 29, 1686; d. before Nov. 11, 1711,
probably unmarried.
- +24. Elizabeth³ b. ——— m. Dr. Joseph Steele,
Feb. 16, 1715.
- 25. Mary³ b. ——— m. Capt. Robert Welles, son of
John Welles and Elizabeth Curtis. She was his
2d wife, and had no children.

- 79. Ruth^d b. Oct. 13, 1710; m. Nehemiah Smith of Hartford.
- +80. Rachel^d b. July 27, 1712; m. Joshua Talcott of Bolton, Conn.
- 81. Hannah^d 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1714; m. William House of Glastonbury, Conn.
- +82. Eunice^d b. m. Thomas Loveland of Glastonbury.
- +83. Susannah^d b. m. Benoni House of Glastonbury. There may be a mistake here, as Susannah^d dau. of John³ Hollister, is said to have m. Benoni House, May 4, 1741.
- +84. Elisha^d b. 1722; m. 1st, Experience Robbins; 2d, Penelope Graves.

(18.) **Joseph³ Hollister** (John² John¹).

Joseph³ son of John² Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut Colony, July 8, 1674. He was twice married, 1st to Ann —, Nov. 27, 1694; she died Oct. 5, 1712, in her 34th year. He married 2d, Sarah —; had no children by his 2d wife. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died July 9, 1746, in his 72d year. Administration on his estate was granted Oct. 29, 1746, to Timothy Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds with Ebenezer Webster of Hartford, in £600. Inventory, April 7, 1747, by Timothy Hollister, £997.2.10. —(Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. XV, pp. 26 and 37.) Children:

- +85. Joseph^d b. Dec. 28, 1696; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph White of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 25, 1721. He d. Oct. 8, 1746. She m. 2d, Jonathan Hale, and d. Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82 years.
- 86. William^d b. July 8, 1699; d. in 1733, probably unm. July 3, 1733. Administration on the estate of William Hollister of Glastonbury, deceased, to Joseph Hollister, Jr., and Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds in £100.—(Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. XI, p. 93.)

THIRD GENERATION.

43

- +87. Timothy[†] b. m. Lucretia (?) ———. He is mentioned in the colonial records of Conn. as ensign of the 2d company of Glastonbury in 1742, and as captain of the 12th company of the 6th regiment of the colony in 1750. Also in the records for 1760. He was killed by the Indians at Wyoming, in 1763.
88. Mary[†] b. Aug. 25, 1704; m. Joseph Shelton of Stratford, Conn., a son of Daniel Shelton, and b. June 2, 1707. She d. May 26, 1782. He was her second cousin.
89. Ann[†] b. Jan. 16, 1707; m. Ebenezer White of Middletown, Conn., May 27, 1731. She d. Jan. 16, 1787. He was b. May 22, 1687, and d. March 26, 1756; he was a wealthy farmer.
90. Esther[†] b. Aug. 28, 1709; m. Thaddeus Shelton of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1733.

(19.) Sarah³ Hollister (Talcott) (John² John¹).

Sarah³ daughter of John² Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wetherfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1676; she married Benjamin Talcott, Jan. 5, 1699. He was a son of Samuel Talcott and Hannah Holyoke, and was born in Wethersfield, Conn., March 1, 1674. "He settled in Glastonbury, and built a house in 1699 (into which he moved Nov. 22d of that year) upon the farm given to him by his father's will, which was purchased of Mr. Samuel Sherman and Mr. Richard Gildersleeve, in the year 1643. This house was a large wooden building on the main street, and was fortified and used as a place of refuge from the frequent attacks of the Indians, and bore the marks of the bullets until it was taken down, soon after the year 1854. This farm and buildings thereon are now owned and occupied (1876) by Jared G. Talcott, one of his descendants, having been in the family over 200 years. Deacon Benjamin Talcott held also the rank of lieutenant in the trained band of Connecticut." Deacon Benjamin's

to my son Roger Hollister the one half of all my movable estate, after all my just debts and funeral charges are paid, in addition to what I have already given him. And I do hereby revoke all the other wills by me formerly made, and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament. And I do appoint my son in law Asaph Coleman and my son Roger Hollister executors thereof. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 22d day of September, in the year of our Lord 1798. Signed, sealed, published, and pronounced by the said Elisha Hollister as his last Will and Testament in presence of Josiah Hale, Anna Hale, Betsey Hale.

ELISHA HOLLISTER. [A Seal.]

Inventory by Thomas Hunt and Jeremiah Stocking, \$1272.31.—"Hartford Probate Records," Vol. XXVI, p. 24.

X (85.) **Joseph⁴ Hollister** (Joseph³ John² John¹).

Joseph⁴ son of Joseph³ Hollister and Ann ———, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1696. He married Mary White, Dec. 28, 1721. She was born Oct. 2, 1698, and was a daughter of Joseph White of Middletown, Conn., and Mary Mould.

John White, gentleman, registered June 22, 1632, "to be transported to New England to the plantacon there per cert. from Capt. Mason." The same day registered "John Tallcott, John Watson, and William Goodwynn," to each of whom many Hollisters trace their ancestry. John White arrived at Boston from London in the "*Lyon*," Sept. 16, 1632. He was admitted freeman March 4, 1633; settled in Cambridge; went to Hartford, 1636; to Hadley, 1659; was a representative for Hadley in 1664 and 1669; returned to Hartford before 1675; was an elder. He died Dec., 1683, or Jan., 1684, leaving by his wife Mary, a son Nathaniel White of Middletown. Nathaniel was at Hartford, 1662; a representative every year from 1665 to 1677; was called ensign, lieutenant, and captain. He married first, Elizabeth, who died in 1690, leaving him three daughters and five sons; he married second, Martha, daughter

FOURTH GENERATION.

71

of John Coyte and widow of Hugh Mould; she died in 1730. His youngest son by his wife Elizabeth was Joseph White of Middletown, born Feb. 20, 1667. Joseph married, April 3, 1693, Mary, daughter of Hugh Mould, and had three sons and four daughters, of whom one, Mary, born Oct. 2, 1698, married Joseph Hollister, as stated above.

Hugh Mould was a ship-builder at New London, 1660. He married, June 11, 1662, Martha, daughter of John Coyte, who afterward married Nathaniel White, as stated above. Hugh Mould had no sons, but six daughters, of whom one, as stated above, married Joseph White in 1693 and became the mother of Mary, wife of Joseph Hollister.

John Coyt, mentioned above, was a ship-wright at Salem, 1638; Gloucester, 1644; select man there, 1648; removed to New London, 1651, and died there, Aug. 25, 1659. His widow Mary died Jan. 2, 1676. Their daughter Martha, as stated above, married first, in 1662, Hugh Mould; second, Nathaniel White; and so became the ancestress of many Hollisters.

Joseph Hollister died Oct. 8, 1746. His widow married Jonathan Hale. She died Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82. Mary Hollister, widow of Joseph, Jr., appointed administratrix. Inventory, Dec. 17, 1746, £3138.

Children:

- +252. Mary^s b. Sept. 23, 1722; m. Joseph Kilbourn, March 1, 1743. He b. of Abraham, Jan. 14, 1723.
- 253. Ann^s b. Nov. 13, 1726; d. Oct. 20, 1746, aged 20.
- +254. Abigail^s b. April 18, 1728; m. Elizur, son of Jonathan Hale, March 23, 1749. She d. a widow, Oct. 9, 1807.
- +255. Joseph^s b. Sept. 5, 1732; m. Rebecca Treat, Oct. 2, 1751.
- 256. William^s b. Jan. 24, 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1746, aged 10.

104

THE HOLLISTER FAMILY.

- 546. Mary Kilbourn, b. 1751.
- 547. Nancy Kilbourn, b.
- 548. Lucy Kilbourn, b. 1753.
- 549. Mabel Kilbourn, b. 1755; d. 1755.
- 550. Esther Kilbourn, b. 1760.
- 551. Abraham Kilbourn, b. 1762.
- 552. Joseph Kilbourn, b. 1765.

(254.) **Abigail⁵ Hollister** (Hale).
(Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Abigail⁵ daughter of Joseph⁴ Hollister and Mary White, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 18, 1728; she married Elizur, son of Jonathan Hale, March 23, 1749. She died a widow, Oct. 9, 1807. Children:

- 553. Elizur Hale, b.
- 554. William Hale, b.
- 555. Charles Hale, b.
- 556. Joseph Hale, b.
- 557. Matthew Hale, b.

(255.) **Joseph⁵ Hollister.**
(Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Joseph⁵ son of Joseph⁴ Hollister and Mary White, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1732; he married Rebecca Treat, Oct. 2, 1751; she was born in 1733, and died Dec. 24, 1768. He married second, Anna Handford, March 8, 1770; she died Oct. 26, 1784. He married third, Bethiah Steel, Feb. 14, 1785. Joseph Hollister died in Glastonbury, May 3, 1793. His wife Bethiah survived him. She married Henry Dayton, Oct. 17, 1796. All his children were by his first wife. Children:

- +558. Joseph⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1752; m. Patience Hollister, dau. of Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1777 or 1778.
- +559. Anna⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1754; m. William Stevens, Oct. 5, 1777.

FIFTH GENERATION.

105

560. Rebecca⁶ b. March 28, 1757; m. Charles Hale; d. Nov. 7, 1789.
561. Mary⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1760; m. 1st, Capt. Wm. Goodrich; 2d, Mr. Darrow of Bristol, Vt. She d. aged about 84.
- +562. William⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1763; m. Rachel Holden, Feb. 21, 1790.
- +563. Isaac⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Abigail Savage; d. July 8, 1856.
564. Jehiel⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1768; m. Delight Williams. Jehiel or Hiel Hollister resided at Utica, N.Y., previous to its becoming a city. He afterward removed to Middle Granville, N.Y.; was a farmer. His mind was remarkably strong and active in his old age. He had never lost a tooth at the time of his death, which occurred when he was about 90 years of age. His wife died a few years previous to this. They had no children.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Hollister, deceased, of Glastonbury, was granted to Isaac Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds with Joseph Hollister of Glastonbury of £300, Aug. 2, 1793. Estate insolvent, and the court appointed Isaac Wells and Roswell Hollister of Glastonbury, commissioners to adjust claims of creditors.

The court ordered distribution as follows: to widow Bethiah, one third of personal and right of dower in real, and to Joseph, William, Isaac, and Hiel Hollister, Anne, wife of Wm. Stevens, and Mary, wife of Wm. Goodrich, children of deceased, each one sixth part.--("E. Windsor Probate Records," Vol. II, pp. 16, 17, 22, 24, 45.)

(258) **Isaac⁵ Hollister.**

(Timothy⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Isaac⁵ son of Timothy⁴ and Lucretia (?) Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1750. He married

SIXTH GENERATION.

175

- ner Proctor of Boston, Mass. He was born in Coventry, Rhode Island. No children in 1882.
1142. Emma Fitch Hawkes, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; died of typhoid fever, Nov. 15, 1867, at Monument Sandwich, Cape Cod, Mass.
1143. William Hines Hawkes, b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Meriden, Conn.; unm. in 1883. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R.I., in the class of 1867, and later in medicine at the university of Penn. in 1881. In 1881, he was appointed tutor to President Garfield's two eldest sons and prepared them for Williams College. He was a member of the President's family throughout the sad scenes consequent to the assassination of Gen. Garfield. In the autumn of 1881, Dr. Hawkes was appointed acting assistant-surgeon in the army, and assigned to duty at Washington, D.C., as assistant to Dr. Norris.

(558.) **Joseph⁶ Hollister.**

(Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Joseph⁶, son of Joseph⁵ Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 26, 1752, O.S. Early in life he began to exhibit an energy, ability, and integrity which soon gave him the position of an acknowledged leader in all matters of importance in his neighborhood. He is described as a man of a little above the medium height, with light complexion, brown hair, very handsome blue eyes, a firm, well-built frame, with an erect, and soldierly carriage, and a natural dignity of manner tempered by a marked sweetness of disposition. It is not surprising that such a man should have sought and won the heart of Patience Hollister, the graceful and accomplished daughter of one of the leading families, socially,

of the colony, and the acknowledged belle of Glastonbury.

But if the daughter was won, her parents were not. They were proud as well as wealthy, and possibly looked beyond the narrow bounds of the colony for a husband worthy of their first born.

While the issue between the young man and the prudent parents of his fair lady was yet doubtful, the clarion voice of duty called young Hollister to a greater strife. The news from Lexington reached Glastonbury, and forgetting everything but Country, the young man started for the seat of war, reaching Cambridge the day after the battle of Bunker Hill. Long afterwards he used to relate how he stood as a sentinel on Boston Neck in a storm when the rain fell in torrents, and the wind blew so hard that he could not keep his feet, and was only kept from being blown off into the harbor, by holding on to a small apple tree. When relieved he was wet from head to foot and so chilled that he could hardly get into camp. When he reached camp he drew his rations for the day, which included a half-pint of rum, but not having anything to hold the rum he drank it off at once, with no other apparent effect than a return of genial warmth and comfortable feeling.

He remained in that vicinity until after the Evacuation of Boston, in March, 1776. We next hear of him as a sergeant in a Glastonbury Company under Col. Talcott and Gen. Israel Putnam, at White Plains and along the neutral ground on the Hudson River above New York. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

While in command of a guard at Red Hook he surprised and captured a small British sloop, the crew of which had run her into a creek and gone ashore to plunder, and had been left aground by the ebb of the tide so that they could not get out. The British outnumbered Hollister's men two to one, but the patriots kept up such an incessant firing upon the vessel that she was compelled to surrender. On boarding her, Hollister saw the lieutenant

SIXTH GENERATION.

177

commanding throw a package overboard from the opposite side of the vessel. This, however, the young sergeant managed to recover, and personally bore it and his prisoners in triumph to the camp. Upon examining the package, Col. Talcott ordered Sergeant Hollister to take it to Gen. Putnam, who immediately dispatched a messenger with it to Gen. Washington. It proved to be a dispatch from Gen. Burgoyne to Sir Henry Clinton, the interception of which gave valuable information to the commander-in-chief. Shortly after this he was ill with what was known as the camp distemper, and as a number of prisoners were about to be sent across the country to Hartford, his term of enlistment having nearly expired, he applied to the colonel to be detailed for that duty. The colonel referred him to Gen. Putnam who, after he had stated his case and wishes, asked him, if he was not the officer who had captured so many prisoners and that important paper, and on being answered in the affirmative, gave him the characteristic reply, that "they could not spare such men. That they only sent on such duty d—n cowards who were good for nothing else." But as Hollister was going away, both disappointed and pleased at the answer, some one hinted that there was "a lady in the case," and the general generously changed his mind, recalled his order and gave the young man the detail. He returned to Glastonbury, probably early in 1778. This proved to be his last service in the army, for his health gave way under the hardships he had undergone, and he found himself unfit for further military duty. His health continued precarious for about five years, when, after a long seige of inflammatory rheumatism, he seemed suddenly to become a new man. For more than fifty years following he never once required a doctor. At sixty-five, he was as straight as an arrow and could do as much as any one of his eight sons, and he lived to the ripe age of ninety-six.

Sergeant Hollister's exploits were long remembered along the Hudson, and forty-five years later Cooper gave

his name to one of the characters in the "Spy." It may be needless to add that Cooper did not pretend to depict the man. Two men could hardly be found more unlike than the "Sergeant Hollister" of romance and Sergeant Joseph Hollister himself. Moreover, it has been noted that nearly every Hollister of that day belonged to the higher ranks of New England Society.

But even a better prize than fame rewarded young Hollister's success in war, for he was married to the lady of his choice, Patience Hollister, Nov. 20, 1778. She was a daughter of Nathaniel⁵ Hollister (Gideon⁴ Thomas³ John² John¹), and was born in Glastonbury, March 21, 1755; she died at Salisbury, Conn., April 27, or May 21, 1826.

In April, 1795, Joseph Hollister removed to Sharon, Conn., where he rented for several years a farm of his friend Gov. John Cotton Smith. In company with his son Jesse, he established quite an extensive hat factory. He bought a farm in Sharon Valley in 1802, but sold it in 1804, and in 1805 removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he died, Aug. 21, 1848.

One who knew him in his later years says, "he possessed a strong will, but a mild, kind disposition—so much so, indeed, that he was for a great part of his life paying the debts of others to whose paper he had put his name." An obituary in the Hartford "Times" shortly after his death concludes as follows: "he professed attachment to Christ and his cause, in the Congregational Church, while he lived in Glastonbury. His religious feelings survived the wreck of body and mind consequent upon extreme old age, and his end was peace. He was marked for the sobriety and industry of his habits, and a numerous family, whom he reared and trained to posts of usefulness will long hold him in grateful remembrance. Of the following children of Joseph Hollister the last three were born in Sharon, the others in Glastonbury. Children:

+1144. Jesse⁷ b. May 13, 1779; m. Anna M. Gay.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Hollister Family

SIXTH GENERATION.

179

- +1145. Rebecca⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1781; m. Benjamin Miner.
- +1146. Benjamin⁷ b. April 27, 1783; m. Elizabeth Dorr.
- +1147. Julia² b. July 16, 1785; m. Richard P. Stanton.
- +1148. Noah⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1787; m. Olive Hutchinson.
- +1149. Joshph⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. Amanda Adams.
- +1150. Horace⁷ b. July 4, 1791; m. Sarah Lee.
- +1151. Patience⁷ b. June 29, 1793; m. William Clark.
- +1152. Edward⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Mary Trumbul.
- +1153. Richard⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. Phebe Reed.
- X +1154. Isaac Treat⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1801; m. Ellen Chapin.

(559.) Ann⁶ Hollister (Stevens).

(Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Ann⁶ daughter of Joseph⁵ Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1754; she married William, son of Benjamin Stevens, Oct. 5, 1777.

Children:

- 1155. William Stevens, b. 1778.
- 1156. Benjamin Stevens, b. 1779.
- 1157. Anne Stevens, b. 1781.
- 1158. Susy Stevens, b. 1783.
- 1159. Epaphras Stevens, b. 1786.
- 1160. Dolly Stevens, b. 1788.

(562.) William⁶ Hollister.

(Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

William⁶ son of Joseph⁵ Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 6 or 15, 1763; he married Rachel Holden, Feb. 21, 1790. He resided for the greater part of his life at Middle Granville, N.Y., where he was extensively engaged in tanning leather and shoe making; he afterward removed with his family to Connewango, N.Y., where he died at full age.

Children:

- 1161. William⁷ b.

nessed at least one feast of human flesh, two men being killed with clubs and cooked and eaten by the savages in a yard adjoining the place where he was.

A passage was grudgingly given him at last (for a valuable consideration), in the *John Wesley*, a vessel belonging to the English Wesleyan Missionary Society, but the missionaries would not carry his goods, and they were consequently lost. The *John Wesley* took him to Auckland, New Zealand, thence he went to Sidney, and finally reached Honolulu in 1853. Hearing that his son, Henry R., was in California, he joined him in Sacramento, remaining in California about a year and a-half, and then returned to the Hawaiian Islands, where he was appointed collector of the port of Kolea on Kauai. He was several times elected to the legislature of the kingdom. In 1865 he returned to the United States and spent about two years visiting his relatives. He then returned to the islands, where he died April 19, 1878. We understand that he founded the vast mercantile establishment now carried on under the name of Hollister & Co., at No. 59 Nuuanu St., Honolulu, by his son Henry Reed Hollister, and the latter's son-in-law, Mr. Parmelee.

Children:

- +2509. Henry Reed⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Charlotte Pond, Dec. 1, 1845.
- +2510. Chloe Maria⁸ b. April 30, 1826; m. Jarvis A. Hall, March 8, 1843.
- +2511. Eli Treat⁸ b. 8, 1832; m. Mary E. Pitts, April 25, 1865.
- 2512. Sarah Emily⁸ b. March 22, 1836; m. Hiram D. Wheeler, her cousin.

(1154) **Isaac Treat⁷ Hollister.**

(Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Isaac Treat⁷ son of Joseph⁶ and Patience⁶ Hollister, was born in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 29, 1801. He married Ellen

SEVENTH GENERATION.

347

Chapin, Sept. 18, 1828. She was born July 11, 1806, and was a daughter of Heman Chapin of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.

After getting a thorough education, Isaac T. Hollister studied medicine with Dr. Luther Ticknor of Salisbury, Conn., and was admitted to practice in August, 1824. He practiced successfully for forty years, taking a high place in the profession, and retired in 1865. He has been school officer in Connecticut, New York, and Michigan, and justice-of-the-peace in Laingsburg, Mich., for thirty years. He was elected to the State senate in 1856, and served two years. He and his wife still live in Laingsburg. He has rendered great and valuable service to the compiler of this work. Children:

- +2513. Oliver Chapin⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1833, at Cornwall, Ct.; m. Margaret Jamison in 1857.
- +2514. Charles Edward⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Minerva Alverson, Nov. 6, 1862.
- +2515. Ralph Heman⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Mary Elizabeth Jones.
- +2516. Caroline Amelia⁸ b. June 22, 1848; m. Peter B. Ellis, Jan. 28, 1877; 2d, Jerome Millard of San Francisco, Cal.

(1168.) **Isaac⁷ Hollister.**

(Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹).

Isaac⁷ son of Isaac⁶ Hollister and Abigail Savage, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1796. He married Martha DeWolf, Nov. 13, 1828. She was born in Conway, Mass., June 20, 1801, and was a daughter of Abel and Mary DeWolf.

Isaac Hollister, Jr., removed to Illinois in the spring of 1833, and resided near Joliet until 1836, when he removed to Port Byron, Ill., where he resided until his death. Was a farmer. He and his family were members of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 14, 1885.

576

THE HOLLISTER FAMILY.

4156. Catherine Adelaide Hall, b. at Batavia, N.Y.,
Apr. 13, 1845; was living at Watertown, Wis.,
in 1886, unm.
4157. Charles Henry Hall, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., July
14, 1850; is a machinist at Kewanee, Ill.; m.
Lizzie B. Smith, at Kewanee, March 28, 1883.
Child:
4158. Edwin Hollister Hall, b. July 23, 1884,
at Kewanee, Ill.

(2511.) Eli Treat⁸ Hollister.

(Richard⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Eli Treat⁸, son of Richard⁷ Hollister and Phebe Reed,
was born at LeRoy, N.Y., July 8, 1832; went West with
his parents, and began to learn the printer's trade in the
office of the *Morgan Journal*, at Jacksonville, Ill.; was a
printer for several years in various parts of Illinois; in
1859, settled at Alton as a merchant; in 1871, established
himself in his present business, that of commission mer-
chant, in St. Louis, Mo., to which place his family removed
in 1874. His address is 811 N. Third St., St. Louis, Mo.
He has filled several positions of trust, and has been hon-
ored and trusted by the Masons, of which order he is a
member. He married, at Alton, Ill., April 25, 1865, Mary
E. Pitts. Children:

4159. Phebe Elizabeth⁹ b. June 12, 1866.
4160. Gertrude Mitchell⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1867.
4161. Mary Murray⁹ b. July 28, 1870; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
4162. Hugh Leroy⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1874.

(2513.) Oliver Chapin⁸ Hollister.

(Isaac Treat⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Oliver Chapin⁸, son of Isaac Treat⁷ Hollister and Ellen
Chapin, was born at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 6, 1833; mar-
ried, at Victor, Mich., in January, 1857, Margaret, daughter
of John Jamison of Ovid, Mich.; enlisted in the 5th Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

577

Cavalry Vols., in April, 1864, and died in the service of the United States in the hospital at West Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 12, 1865. He was a machinist.

Children:

- 4163. Ada Byron⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1859.
- X 4164. George Jamison⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 4165. Ralph Oliver Chapin⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1863.

(2514.) **Charles Edward⁸ Hollister.**

(Isaac Treat⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Charles Edward⁸ son of Isaac Treat⁷ Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born at Victor, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1839; graduated B. S. at the Michigan Agricultural College, in 1861; married Minerva Alverson of Meridian, Nov. 6, 1862; is a farmer and civil engineer, and resides at Laingsburg, Mich. Children:

- 4166. Mary Eliza⁹ b. July 31, 1863.
- 4167. Oliver Carey⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1866.

(2515.) **Ralph Heman⁸ Hollister.**

(Isaac Treat⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Ralph Heman⁸ son of Isaac Treat⁷ Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born Sept. 6, 1842, at Victor, N.Y.; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Silas E. Jones of Victor; is a farmer and lumberman, and resides at Baldwin, Lake Co., Mich. Child:

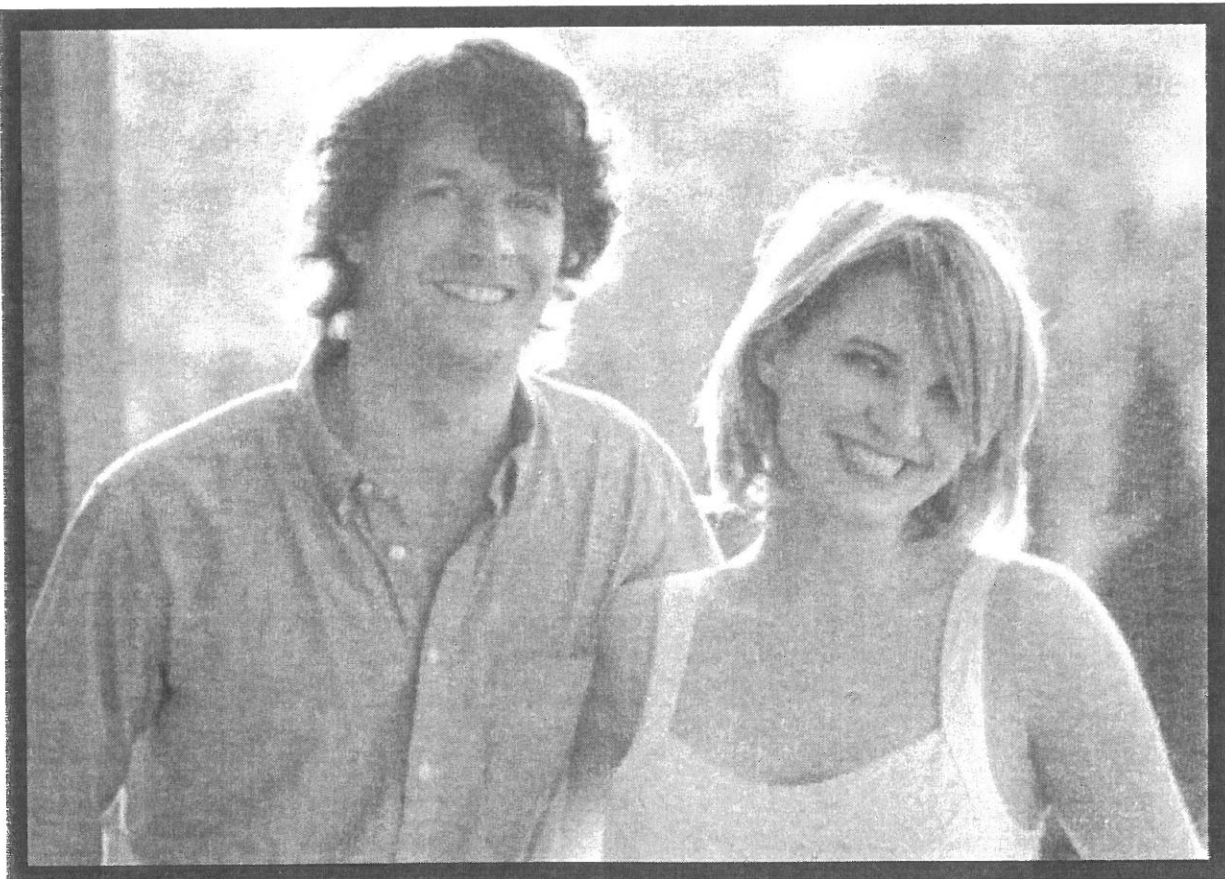
- 4168. Fanny Ellen⁹ b. June 1, 1874.

(2516.) **Caroline Amelia⁸ Hollister** (Ellis, Millard).

(Isaac Treat⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John¹).

Caroline Amelia⁸ daughter of Isaac Treat⁷ Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born June 22, 1848; spent 3 years at the Michigan Agricultural College, studied medicine, and graduated at the Michigan University in 1875; married 1st, Peter B. Ellis, Jan. 28, 1877; 2d, Jerome Millard of San Francisco, Cal., where she now lives.

New Hollister Family Cookbook



Hey everybody,

If you are holding this cookbook, then you or the person you stole this from attended our special day. If you are the former, we thank you for being a part of our lives and we look forward to many more memories with you. As you may know, we LOVE to cook. The kitchen is the center of our home and where we shared many of our first memories as a couple and continue to today. We compiled an abridged list of a few of our favorite culinary concoctions, so that we can share the love from our kitchen to yours.

Bon Appetit,

McGhee and Jamison

Table of Contents

To Have: Ghee's Super Easy Chicken Stock

To Hold: Our Fish Tacos

For Better: Kale Chips

For Worse: Brown Sugar Pound Cake

For Richer: Rack of Lamb

For Poorer: Jamison's Black Bean Burrito

In Sickness: White Wine Chicken

In Health: Lentil Soup

To Love: Dark Chocolate Cookies

To Cherish: Sweet Potatoes

'Til Death Do Us Part: Eggplant Rigatoni w/ Pine Nut Crunch

TO HAVE:

~Ghee's Super Easy Stock~

Other than love and sharp knives, one of the most important things to have in the kitchen are quality ingredients that can be used to make quality dishes. One place to avoid skimping is the stock. If you are making a soup or stew, a homemade stock will make a dish either amazingly rich and delicious, or meh... ok. Plus, you can control the salt. The "easy" part of this involves using one of those store bought rotisserie chickens. Pull the meat off the bones and use for a chicken salad or sandwiches and then freeze the carcass until you use it for this. Also, freeze any vegetables that are on their way out. Easy!

- 1 roasted chicken carcass, chicken bones, a whole chicken, etc...**
- 1 onion, quartered**
- 3 carrots**
- 3 stalks of celery**
- 2 leeks, if available**
- 1 bell pepper, if available**
- 1 bay leaf**
- Salt and pepper to taste (start off w/ a tsp. of each)**

Put ingredients in a large stock pot and cover with cold water. Bring to a boil and reduce to simmer for 2-4 hours. It only gets better!

Tip: Use with the Lentil Soup Recipe.

To Hold:

~Our Fish Tacos~

For everyone who has never had a fish taco, you need to change that immediately. Finish reading and go to the grocery store. We make these tacos all the time. They are refreshing, tasty and healthy. Make them at the beach when you have fresh fish or get something frozen at the grocery store. I'm going to go ahead and recommend NOT using tilapia. It's grown in some weird conditions in Asia. Go with wild caught. Also, make this to your preference and get creative!

1 lb. of white fish (haddock, grouper, sole, cod, even catfish, your choice!)
Small corn tortillas
1 bunch of cilantro
1 red onion, minced
Plenty of limes (at least 1 per person)
Flower, for dusting
Olive oil, Vegetable oil, or safflower oil, preferably

Red Cabbage Slaw:

1 head of red cabbage
1 Lime, juiced
1 tsp rice or cider vinegar
1 tsp olive oil
1/2 tsp cumin
Salt and Pepper, to taste

Mango Salsa, if you want to really do it right. Mix this together and put it atop your taco:

2 mangoes, diced
1/2 red onion minced
2 limes, juiced
1 tbsp cilantro, minced

Start by making the Red Cabbage Slaw. Cut the red cabbage lengthwise, with the root cut evenly in half. De-core the root part by making an incision on both sides. It will look like a triangle. Then, lay the cabbage cut side down and thinly slice it crosswise, so that the cabbage will come out in thin little strips. Combine this with the rest of the ingredients in a bowl or ziploc bag and refrigerate for at least 30 min. Feel free to make this a day in advance.

Then make the mango salsa, or use one you have purchased at the grocery store. Simply finely dice all of the ingredients and refrigerate.

Fish Tacos continued...

Go ahead and prepare the cilantro and red onion toppings and quarter a lime per person. Lastly, you will want to cook the fish. We recommend dusting it lightly with flour that has been seasoned with salt and pepper. Pour enough oil onto a hot skillet to cover, about a tbsp. Then cook it through on both sides, allowing it to crisp and cook through. Remove to a plate covered with a paper towel to absorb any unnecessary oil. Once the fish is cooked and resting, place a few tortillas, 4-8, in a stack and cover with a clean towel or paper towel. Put this stack on a microwavable plate and cover with another plate. It will look like a plate turtle or spaceship. Microwave for 30-50 seconds, depending, until warmed through.

Immediately assemble your tacos with the fish, then the slaw, then the mango salsa, then the cilantro and extra red onion, if desired. Top it off with Sriracha, for the brave. Enjoy hot and fresh!

For Better:

~Kale Chips~

Ok, we admit it, these sound lame. Right now you are thinking, "these guys moved to California and now they are giving us a recipe for kale chips?" Let us say, these are straight addictive. And they are healthy, while at the same time supremely delicious. Furthermore, they are so easy to make. You can make them in large batches and serve them the same way you would popcorn or even potato chips. The key when making them is to toss them with as little olive oil as possible, or otherwise they become soggy and don't cook evenly. Trust us, make these!

1 Large bunch of Kale, or more if you want to make more
Olive oil, to coat lightly
Salt and Pepper
Garlic powder (optional)

Preheat oven to 380 degrees.

Thoroughly rinse the kale in cold water. Then, de-vein the kale, by grabbing the leaves and pulling upward, leaving the stem. Discard the stems. Once all of the kale has been de-veined, stack it in a pile and slice it lengthwise, where the stem was, then crosswise in about 1 inch sections. Then dry using towels or a salad spinner (recommended).

Put the kale in a large bowl then drizzle lightly with olive oil (start w/ a tsp). Be sure to do this as lightly as possible, or the chips will be soggy. Use tongs to toss the chips and cover them as evenly as possible. Once they are lightly coated, spread them on a baking sheet and sprinkle lightly with salt and pepper and garlic powder, if using. Feel free to get creative with your seasoning flavors.

Place sheet or sheets in oven and bake for 15-20 minutes, checking often after 15 minutes. Also rotate the baking sheets halfway if using more than one sheet, so that both sheets will cook evenly. Allow to cool, and they will crisp up even more.

For Worse:

~Brown Sugar Pound Cake~

If the title were not descriptive enough, let's be clear that this is a BROWN SUGAR POUND CAKE. You can actually hear angels sing when you say that, or eat this, if you listen closely enough. McGhee's qualification for a "proper" caramel icing, is that it "snaps" off. Just go make this.

Cake:

3 Cups flour
1/2 Teaspoon baking powder
1/4 Teaspoon salt
3/4 Cup unsalted butter, room temp.
3/4 Cup vegetable shortening, room temp.
1 Pound light brown sugar
1 Cup sugar
5 Eggs
1 Cup milk
1 1/2 Teaspoons vanilla
1 Cup pecans, chopped

Icing:

1/3 Cup unsalted butter, room temp.
2/3 Cup packed brown sugar
3 Tablespoons milk
1-1 1/2 Cups sifted confectioners sugar

Preheat oven to 325 degrees. Grease and flour a 10 inch tube pan. In a large bowl, sift together flour, baking powder and salt and set aside. In the bowl of an electric mixer, cream butter and shortening until light and fluffy. Gradually add brown sugar and then sugar, mixing until light and creamy. Add eggs one at a time, beating well after each addition. Add the flour mixture alternately with the milk, beginning and ending with flour mixture and beating each addition just until blended. Stir in vanilla and nuts. Spoon into prepared pan and bake on the center rack of oven until toothpick inserted into cake center comes out clean, about 1 hour and 10 minutes. Cool cake in the pan 10 minutes, run knife along pan edges, invert onto cooling rack, and cool completely.

For icing, melt butter in a heavy medium saucepan over medium heat. Stir in brown sugar. Boil 2 minutes. Add milk and confectioners' sugar and return to a boil, stirring constantly. Cool to lukewarm. Drizzle over cake.

For Richer:

~Rack of Lamb~

Here you are. It's Friday, or whenever you get paid, and your paycheck was just deposited in your account. You want to make your special someone an even more special meal. The kind that says either "I love you" or at least "I'm a boss in the kitchen." This dish here, friends, is that kind of dish. Often, lamb costs less than a filet of beef. However, it's a very special occasion dish. When you follow this recipe, it will be knocked out of the park every time.

- 1 1/2 tablespoons kosher salt**
- 2 tablespoons minced fresh rosemary leaves**
- 3 garlic cloves, minced**
- 1/2 cup Dijon mustard**
- 1 tablespoon balsamic vinegar**
- 2 racks of lamb, "frenched" (see note below)**

In the bowl of a food processor fitted with a steel blade, process the salt, rosemary, and garlic until they're as finely minced as possible. Add the mustard and balsamic vinegar and process for 1 minute. Place the lamb in a roasting or sheet pan with the ribs curving down, and coat the tops with the mustard mixture. Allow to stand for 1 hour at room temperature.

Preheat the oven to 450 degrees F.

Roast the lamb for exactly 20 minutes for rare or 25 minutes for medium-rare. Remove from the oven and cover with aluminum foil. Allow to sit for 15 minutes, then cut into individual ribs and serve.

Note: "Frenching" refers to scraping the meat off the tips of the bones. Ask your butcher to leave 1/8 inch of fat on the meat.

FOR POORER:

~ Jamison's Black Bean Burrito ~

Yes folks, there are times when money IS, in fact, an object, and must be carefully allocated. But that doesn't mean that you have to eat poorly just because you are, according to statistics and the census. This has been one of our quick and easy go to's when we looked up and realized that this was all we had in the pantry. For those watching carbs, have no fear, it's healthy. And it goes like this...

Whole wheat flour tortillas (soft taco/burrito size)
Cooked and seasoned black beans (canned are fine)
Cooked/prepared brown rice
Grated cheese (a mexican blend is good)
Sriracha, for the daring and fearless of heat

Bean seasoning blend: 1 tsp cumin, 1 tsp chili powder, 1 tsp black pepper, 1/2 tsp cayenne pepper, salt to taste. Add to beans.

Drain canned beans and place on stovetop in a small saucepan. Add water until beans are covered, then add seasoning blend. Heat on low until warmed through.

Heat a skillet and let the tortilla heat through, about 15-30 seconds. Once the tortilla is soft, transfer to a plate. Add a scoop (roughly 1/4 cup) of rice, two scoops of beans and 1/4 cup grated cheese. For the daring, add a few squirts of sriracha. Mix these ingredients on the tortilla and prepare to roll.

To roll the tortilla: With the filling assembled in a rectangle on the tortilla, fold the short sides in first. They should not meet. Then, fold each long side over. They should overlap.

It is now ready to eat, but if you want it to be extra great, then you will need to brown it in the skillet on the stove top. Heat just enough olive oil to lightly cover the pan over medium heat. Carefully, place the burrito in the pan, with the crease facing up. Use your spatula to hold it together and make sure it doesn't fall apart. This is a matter of practice. Brown the creased side if you are comfortable. Remember, if all else fails, get a new tortilla and don't stress- you can always eat the cheesy rice and beans.

...Also, a Modelo Negro is a suggested pairing.

In Sickness:

~White Wine Roasted Chicken~

This is simple enough and a crowd pleaser. If you are like us and buy a couple of whole chickens when they are on sale, you cook one and put the other in the freezer. Whether you extend the invite to a couple of friends or want an easy dinner for two, with leftovers- this will do the trick. This will make great sandwiches the next day for lunch, or chicken salad. This is the epitome of a one pot meal. You prepare, assemble, have a glass (or glasses) of wine, then eat. Super easy!

1 Large fryer chicken, or a small roaster
1/2 Bottle of dry white wine, preferably sauvignon blanc
1 Large yellow onion, sliced
4-6 Large carrots, peeled and chopped into large 1-2 inch chunks
1/2 Pound potatoes, preferably new, yukon gold, or small red
8 Cloves garlic
1 Lemon
1 Sprig of thyme
Salt and pepper
Olive oil, for searing

Preheat oven to 375 degrees.

Peel and chop potatoes and carrots to pieces that can comfortably be eaten in a bite or two. Peel and mince half of the garlic, leaving the other half peeled and whole. Cut lemon in half, then quarter the halves for eight pieces total.

Prepare the whole chicken by removing any gizzards or innards. Then stuff the cavity with half of the onion, the four cloves of whole garlic, the sprig of thyme and the lemon. If possible, then truss the chicken. Cover the outside with a tight layer of olive oil, then sprinkle with salt and pepper.

Meanwhile, heat a large covered roasting dish, such as a dutch oven over medium to high flames. Add enough olive oil to cover the bottom of the dish. Place the chicken breast side down in the hot dish to sear, about 5 minutes. Then turn over and add the carrots, onions, potatoes, and minced garlic. Let this cook for about 5 more minutes, then add the 1/2 bottle of wine. Cover and put in oven for 45 minutes.

Cook uncovered for another 15 minutes. Take dish out of the oven and let cool, then eat. This is especially great with some hot fresh bread. And don't forget about the other half of that wine either!

In Health:

~Lentil Soup~

This soup will kick you into health. Don't be fooled, this isn't your typical flavorless granola inspired dietary lame out. Nor is it the curry seasoned watered down let down at the indian buffet. This is a hearty, delicious soup. You won't even miss the meat. We do have a confession to make, this recipe is hijacked from the wonderful Ina Garten.

- 1 pound green lentils**
- 4 cups chopped yellow onions (3 large onions)**
- 4 cups chopped leeks, white part only (2 leeks)**
- 1 tablespoon minced garlic (3 cloves)**
- 1/4 cup good olive oil, plus additional for drizzling on top**
- 1 tablespoon kosher salt**
- 1 1/2 teaspoons freshly ground black pepper**
- 1 tablespoon minced fresh thyme leaves or 1 teaspoon dried**
- 1 teaspoon ground cumin**
- 3 cups medium-diced celery (8 stalks)**
- 3 cups medium-diced carrots (4 to 6 carrots)**
- 3 quarts chicken stock**
- 1/4 cup tomato paste**
- 2 tablespoons red wine or red wine vinegar**
- Freshly grated Parmesan cheese**

In a large bowl, cover the lentils with boiling water and allow to sit for 15 minutes. Drain.

In a large stockpot on medium heat, saute the onions, leeks, and garlic with the olive oil, salt, pepper, thyme, and cumin for 20 minutes, until the vegetables are translucent and very tender. Add the celery and carrots and saute for 10 more minutes. Add the chicken stock, tomato paste, and lentils. Cover and bring to a boil. Reduce the heat and simmer uncovered for 1 hour, until the lentils are cooked through. Check the seasonings. Add the red wine and serve hot, drizzled with olive oil and sprinkled with grated Parmesan.

To Love:

~Dark Chocolate Cookies~

This recipe is one of those underhanded ways to mix delicious and healthy. McGhee made these for Jamison at an early period of courtship and they have become a staple around the house. They are rich and full of flavor, yet calorically friendly as far as deserts are concerned. They are great on their own, or can even be served with ice cream for a simple yet elegant desert at a dinner party with friends.

Nonstick vegetable oil spray
1 1/2 cups bittersweet chocolate chips (about 9 ounces), divided
3 large egg whites, room temperature
2 1/2 cups powdered sugar, divided
1/2 cup unsweetened cocoa powder
1 tablespoon cornstarch
1/4 teaspoon salt

Preheat oven to 400°F. Spray 2 large baking sheets with nonstick spray. Melt 1 cup chocolate chips in glass bowl in microwave, stirring twice, about 2 minutes. Cool slightly. Using electric mixer, beat whites in large bowl to soft peaks. Gradually beat in 1 cup sugar. Continue beating until mixture resembles soft marshmallow creme. Whisk 1 cup sugar, cocoa, cornstarch, and salt in medium bowl to blend. On low speed, beat dry ingredients into meringue. Stir in lukewarm chocolate and 1/2 cup chocolate chips (dough will become very stiff).

Place 1/2 cup sugar in bowl. Roll 1 rounded tablespoon dough into ball; roll in sugar, coating thickly. Place on prepared sheet. Repeat with remaining dough, spacing 2 inches apart. Bake until puffed and tops crack, about 10 minutes. Cool on sheets on rack 10 minutes. Transfer to rack; cool.

To Cherish:

~Sweet Potatoes with a Crumb Topping~

This sweet potato recipe has been hijacked from Jamison's mom, Betsy. It has been a staple of his holiday life and has now become a staple of Jamison and McGhee's holiday life together. Jamison has no idea why he is giving this away, because he fears he may render himself moot if any 'ol person can make it. McGhee likes it because it doesn't have marshmallows. Jamison likes it because it doesn't have nuts. Everybody wins. This could almost be used as a desert, if you were wanting to go there. Why not? Just serve often and when you fancy. You will certainly cherish this recipe.

Filling:

3 Cups sweet potatoes
1 Cup of sugar
1 Stick of butter
2 Eggs, slightly beaten
1 Tsp Vanilla
1/3 Cup milk

Topping:

1 cup brown sugar
1/2 cup flour
1/3 cup butter (cold)

Bake potatoes at 350 degrees for 1 hour. Let cool, then peel, then mash in a large bowl. Combine filling ingredients and using a mixer (hand or stand), whip until smooth. Put in a lightly greased 9x13 baking dish and sprinkle with the topping.

To make the topping, combine ingredients in a mixing bowl and cut using a pastry blender or set of knives until they have a consistent size of peas.

This will put smiles on holiday guest faces!

'Til Death Do Us Part:

~Eggplant Rigatoni with a Pine Nut Crunch~

McGhee made this for Jamison when he returned from a tour in Alaska. Hence, the "do us part." This has become one of the coming home meals for us. It has all of the components we love: pasta, eggplant, pine nuts and basil. It's all bound together by a rich tomato cream sauce. This is one of the ultimate comfort dishes. Plus, once you have made this, you can freeze it in chunks and thaw it out when you need a great meal and just don't feel like cooking.

Nonstick vegetable oil spray

1 unpeeled large eggplant (1 1/2 to 1 3/4 pounds), cut into 1/2-inch cubes

2 medium yellow bell peppers, cut into 1/2-inch squares

2 cups grape tomatoes

3 large garlic cloves, divided

1/3 cup olive oil

2 cups (firmly packed) fresh basil leaves, divided

1 cup freshly grated Parmesan cheese, divided

1/4 cup pine nuts

1 28-ounce can whole tomatoes in juice

1 cup heavy whipping cream

1 pound rigatoni

1 pound whole-milk mozzarella cheese, cut into 1/2-inch cubes

Preheat oven to 425°F. Spray large rimmed baking sheet with nonstick spray; add eggplant and peppers. Cut tomatoes in half lengthwise; add to sheet. Using garlic press, squeeze 1 garlic clove onto vegetables. Drizzle vegetables with oil; toss. Sprinkle with salt and pepper. Roast vegetables until tender, stirring often, 35 to 45 minutes. Combine 2/3 cup basil, 1/2 cup Parmesan, pine nuts, and 1 garlic clove in mini processor. Blend until crumbly. Season topping with salt. Blend tomatoes with juice, cream, 1 1/3 cups basil, and 1 garlic clove in processor until smooth. Season sauce with salt and pepper. Cook pasta in pot of boiling salted water until just tender but still firm to bite, stirring occasionally; drain. Return to pot. Toss with vegetables, sauce, and 1/2 cup Parmesan. Transfer to 13x9x2-inch baking dish. Sprinkle with mozzarella and pine nut topping. Bake pasta until heated through, 25 to 35 minutes. Let stand 10 minutes and serve.